

COLBY & RICH, VOL. LI. Publishers and Proprietors.

BOSTON, SATURDAY, MAY 20, 1882.

\$3,00 Per Annum,) Postage Free.

NO. 9.

CONTENTS.

FIRST PAGE.-Spiritualism Abroad: Review of our Foreign Spiritualistic Exchanges. Spiritual Outcroppings. Excallent Tests.

SECOND PAGE .- Poem given by Ouina. The Anniversary The Thirty-Fourth Anniversary in Buffalo, N. Y.; Mil-waukee, Wis.; Springfield, Ill.; Worcester, Mass. Manchester, N. H., and London, Eng. Verifications of Spirit Messages, Ranner Correspondence: Letters from Maine, Penusylvania, Ohio, New York, and Iowa.

THIND PAGE. - Letters from Massachusetts, Michigan, an Illinois. Dr. Henry Slade. The Magazines. Lily Dale Camp-Meeting, Book Advertisements,

FOURTH PAGE. - Message Department: Invocation; Questions and Answers; Spirit Messages given through the Mediumship of Miss M. T. Shelhamer from John Pierpont, Calvin Hall, Henry L. Cannon, Barah Dyer, Char-lotte Adams, Maggie Rae, John Bullard, and George A. Watson. An Australian Clergyman's Experience.

FIFTH PAGE. - Spiritual Phenomena: Reminiscences with Mediums. The Tenth U. S. Census: Answerste the Request Made for Statistics of Spiritualism.

- SIXTH PAGE. A Brooklyn Divine on Spiritualism, War to the Knife, The R.-P. Journal, Spirit John Pierpont on Mediumship, etc.
- SEVENTH PAGE. Brief Paragraphs. W. J. Colville in Philadelphia, Vinciand and New York. May Festival in Lynn, Mass. Mcetings in Worcester, Mass. Americau Spiritualist Alliance. New Advertisements, etc.
- EIGHTH PAGE.-Free Thought: Mal-Treatment of Mediums for Form-Materializations: Information Furnished. New Publications. Passed to Spirit-Life.
- NINTH PAGE.-Poetry: The Elf-King's Daughter. Western Locals. The Theosophical Society at Bombay. Book Advertisements.
- TENTH PAGE.-Emerson. The Andover Board of Visit-ors, "What Do You Think?" Allau Kardee. List of Spiritualist Moetings. List of Spiritualist Lecturers Retail Agents for the Sale of the Banner of Light. Business Cards.
- ELEVENTH PAGE .- "Mediums in Boston, " Book and Miscellaneous Advertisements.
- TWELFTH PAGE. Foreign Correspondence: Echocsfrom England. Spiritualist Meetings in Boston. Spiritual-ist Meetings in Brooklyn: Brooklyn (N. Y.) Spiritual Fraternity; Brooklyn (E. D.) Spiritual Conference Notes and Notice. Cleveland (O.) Notes, etc.

Spiritualism Abroad

BEVIEW OF OUR FOREIGN SPIRIT-UALISTIC EXCHANGES.

Prepared expressly for the Banner of Light, BY G. L. DITSON, M. D.

FRANCE.

Revue Spirite, Paris, for April. Prince Adeka sends to the Review another article on Spiritualism in Russia. "Since my last letter," he says, "some little progress has been made in its favor. In the month of October a Sunday paper appeared, sanctioned by the censor, entitled Le Rebus, in which Spiritualism shares a part, small to be sure, still it is something. The editor of this sheet, M. de Perbitkof, is a captain of marines, a man of the world, while his wife is an excellent medium for physical manifestations. In No. 4 of his journal Mons. P. makes no mystery of Spiritualism, which is noteworthy in Russia. Mme. P. and her husband belong to what is known as the 'coterie Aksakof,' or American, but do not admit of reincarnation. To be sure this Rebus does not treat of the phenomena of Spiritualism too pronouncedly, discussing with a kind of pleasantry spiritual manifestations, still it makes breaches in the right direction: and Mons. P. merits much praise for what he is doing, for it is pecuniarily and otherwise a detriment to him. ... We hope for this first infant of journalisme spirite in Russia a happy future, and that all Russian Spiritualists will sustain it: but it is not so. and more than half of its subscribers are clergymen." Another contributor to one of the most influential journals of the empire is a declared Spiritualist-Mons, the Professor Nicolas Wagner. whom Mons. Rossi de Giustiniani forgot to mention in his "Spiritualism in History," after naming among others Messrs. Aksakof and Butlerof.... It may be remembered that Mons. Wagner has done much for "this science" of Spiritualism by his translation into the Russian language of Mr. R. D. Owen's "Debatable Land." It bore the title: "Between the Two Worlds, by M. Poliausky, which is only a pseudonym." . The censor played no little havoc with the manuscript; "nevertheless the work greatly interested the public."... The article published also by Prof. Wagner produced a profound sensation, more especially among the intelligent youth, ... and no criticism was attempted upon it; even the learned Rev. Father Paliscadof, a bitter enemy of Spiritualism, was silent. . . . "That it was admitted into the columns of the Novce Vrermya showed that its editor, M. Souvorirre, had begun to understand that Spiritualism was not a mere plaisanterie." "Now," says the prince, "I have the pleasure of promulgating the great and good news that there is soon to be published in the Russian language the brochure of our beloved Master" (Kardec?): "What is Spiritualism? The MS. has already passed through the hands of the censor.... It is an immense victory for the cause of Spiritualism in Russia. . . . The 2d part and the name of Kardec (which with the clergy is synonymous with Satan) have necessarily been left out. . . . Is it not a sad thing, in this age of light, of civilization, to see a great nation, which forms a part of Europe, fearing the light of the science of Spiritualism ?" An article on education, following the above, shows a state of things hardly to be imagined in France, though thoroughly in keeping with what we experience here at home through our foreign population. "We are frightened at reading each day in our journals," says the "a record of thieving and of assassinawriter, tions, the heroes of which are young people from ten to twenty years of age; possessed of a ferocity such as the imagination the most depraved could hardly fathom. At that age, * These statements are all from the Prince's letter.

when ordinarily the affections are gentle and pure, the illusions generous, and devotion touching, these miserable precocious youth resemble an organized band of brigands, who, some fine day, are to be brought before some tribunal, with the names of honest parents whom they dishonor." This, the writer thinks, is not a simple social incident, but a growing evil that will overwhelm the land with infamy unless some prompt remedy be found for it-

a menacing epidemic of crime." What education now affords seems not to be enough, though in the enforcement of its true value Lycurgus is quoted when wishing to make the Spartans capable of conquering the Athenians. But no grand and permanent advancement can be experienced till woman is made the equal with man-"the gordian knot of the whole question, otherwise the world will be led to its ruin. In the enfranchisement and education of woman society will find its redemption." etc. What really should be taught in the schools is laid down under three heads, embracing "first, the existence of a God, synthese universelle, a realization of our ideal notions of justice and love, written in our consciences: and secondly. the continuance of the life of the soul, its responsibility," etc. The writer of this noble article, Mme. Sophie Rosen (Dufaure), will, I trust, pardon this poor synopsis of what bears in each line and word the stamp of genius seldom equaled.

In its "Bulletin" the Revue quotes from the Banner of Light of August 13th, 1881, a séance with Mme. Miller. I find here also the encouraging announcement that a new spiritualistic journal has made its appearance at Nantes. It is entitled The Anti-Materialist, and "fills a void long felt in the province." The price of it is five francs, or one dollar a year.

BELGIUM.

Le Messager, of Liege, April 1st, is in hand. Its first article is on the "Origin of Christianity," from Dr. Wahu's "Spiritualism in Antiquity," in which, as he says, he attempts to go beyond the records of Jew and Greek, which have limited former investigators; to leave out, in fact, or consider secondarily, the doctrines of Moses and Plato and "turn to those more ancient, plus haut, the primitive Hindus, the Vedie Hindus, where we must go to find all that has served for the foundation of Christianity." etc.

Mons. René Caille continues here also his observations on "God in Creation"-the planet Venus being the subject considered in the present chapter; Venus orologically portrayed, with its atmosphere, heat and cold, its brilliant cascades, its fertile fields, its seas, lakes, birds, etc. Following the above is an account of another of those startling phenomena, stone-throwing, which, in this instance, has occurred in Tou-"For two months," says Mons. Leon raine. Denis, "a series of strange things analogous with those of Cabanse, of Poltiers and many other places, have overwhelmed with astonishment the people of this region. The police, the gendarmerie, aided by hundreds of well-meaning townspeople, watchful and energetic, have failed in their investigations to discover the authors.... For sixty days a shower of stones has fallen upon the farm of Lioniere, near Monthazon. This farm is completely isolated and open to view, only a small bunch of woods standing near, but well guarded. The shower commences at twilight and lasts till morning. The stones are of silex, smooth, and come from the bed of a neighboring stream. They fall in great numbers, and from every direction, seemingly from a starting point about three hundred metres, nearly three hundred yards, distant. They make a deep impress upon the walls and doors where they strike, but never wound any one. Guards of gendarmes and others have lain in ambush throughout many a night, but to no purpose. Bundles of straw have been placed in the vicinity and suddenly set on fire, but they illumine no mischievous neighbor; the projectiles, however, continued to whistle past the ears of the investigators. The Journal d' Indee-et-Loire says that a Mr. B., a materialist, visiting the spot where the stones pierced the air about him, beat a hasty retreat, when one of them hit him just below the loins. One night a young farmer sleeping on the premises felt a vigorous hand on his throat, and a child bore upon its neck the marks of an attempt to strangle it. At another "farm called des Fountaines, in the commune of Roziers, the people are almost nightly aroused by singular noises. Sometimes it seems as if a heavy laden wagon was passing by, shaking the very foundations of the dwelling; then the noise of feet upon the floor is heard, and the tones of a violin indicating a dance, while from a well comes up the sound of some heavy body falling into it, the water being disturbed, boiling up," etc. Still another instance : At Rochecorbou, canton of Vouvray, there have occurred phenomena of a similar character to those just narrated. but the victims of these mystifications, being subject to the railleries of the ignorant, now keep silence respecting what they have seen and heard. "The positivists and the materialists of all grades," says the writer, "have now a fine occasion for experimenting. They say, 'Give us facts.' Here they are, numerous, persistent. Explain them by your methods, your doctrines. In vain. Yet they say, 'It is done in sport; it will all be found out,'" etc. El Faro announces that a new spiritualistic paper is to be published at Ciudad Real. Respecting cremation, The Messenger says "that the French Society presided over by M. K. Swartz has obtained some concessions from the government and can cremate at the very low price of sixty cents a body. At Gotha, the sixty-ninth ceremony was the cremation of the 1 from Kardec, under the symbol of inodorous

daughter of a professor of the University of | flowers. The "Pains of Hell," by Mile. Sanz ; Gotha, M. Von Petten Koffer. She was of the Catholic religion, and hence the priests of that faith refused to have anything to do with the affair. A Protestant minister consequently officiated, and was surrounded by a large concourse of people who had come to pay their last respects, les deniers hommages, to the deceased.'

The Moniteur, of Brussels, continues its criticism on the illiberal attack of la Flande liberale. which assumes that : "We, who have never had any experience and know nothing of Spiritualism except by name, decree from our own judgment and perspicacity that what are claimed for it are reveries." And, "how can these learned men, savants like Mr. Crookes, who belong above all things to the positive school, abandon their methode the moment they enter the domain of Spiritualism ?" The thirteen divisions under which Mr. Crookes has considered this subject, with comments, and how Mr. Crookes has been assisted by Messrs. Sargeant Cox, Wallace and Huggins, as stated in his (Mr. C.'s) "Researches," cannot now be enlarged upon. "That the possibilities of nature are infinite," as Huxley has said, is one of several aphorisms that appropriately follow the Moniteur's remarks on this occasion.

Under the heading of "Progress Always," the advanced views of the clergy are made manifest by quoting the words used by the archbishop of Gand, at a recent funeral ceremony : "Confident in the law of universal progress," he said, "I love to believe that in the better world he. the defunct, will continue to live and to develop the qualities of the spirit and of the heart which he caused to be loved and respected while on this earth."

A lengthy communication from the "spirit of Pope Gregory" and "Nouvelles," conclude the present issue of the Moniteur. In the latter the progress of Spiritualism in Puerto Rico is announced, with the fact that marriages, interments, etc., daily take place without resorting to the priests. Recently, "on the occasion of the death of an honorable, venerable Spiritualist, the curé refusing him sepulture in the Catholic cemetery, the body was buried elsewherewhere, in fact, the Governor General Portillo ordered a new cemetery to be established for the Protestants, and where several notable persons have since found their lass resting place.'

SPAIN.

I have in hand six numbers of La Luz del Porvenir, of Barcelona, dating up to March 30th. "Everything has its Cause," (from the graphic pen of the editress) and "Astronomy," (by M. Flammarion) occupy the first of these. The editress also, with Mlle. Sanz, fills all of the second. "In the Crime Lies the Punishment," (also from the editress) and Mme. Armstrong's with many minor items of general interest. El Hogar." are the leading articles in th fourth; while a splendid discourse by Mlle. Da Sanz y Cresini, graces all the pages of the next in order. Mme. Soler and Mile. Sanz fill up the last number ; and Spain never had writers more worthy of attention. El Criterio, of Madrid, has a number of dissertations of no little value, but all too lengthy for any brief summary that would do them justice. "Nature and the Origin of Man" takes up the views of Darwin, Haeckel, Huxley and others, and says, "if there is in nature a continual transformation, it can be said that man was pre-determined from all eternity, and his appearance upon the earth is not a phenomenon apart, an isolated creation, without any relation with other beings inferior to himself." But views to the contrary are also expressed; yet, while by the organic part we are allied to the crude material, we are separated from the animal by an infinite abyss. By this the human species forms a kingdom apart, el reino del verbo, as Gratiolet calls it. This consideration alone suffices to note the difference which exists in the body which constitutes us and the spirit which animates us," etc. Under the head of "Spiritualism is a Philosophy," M. G. says : "Birth, this is not creation ; it is a manifestation of being (el ser) in the organic life.... Death is the withdrawing el ser from the organic life: to live without organism," (?) etc.... Re-incarnation is to have a new organic manifestation of the same ser or personality-i. e., be born again," etc. In a letter to Pope Innocent X. occur these words: "By the scandalous sale that is made of ecclesiastical benefices, ... of corrupt and vicious people who have filled the church, ... of avarice that has caused hunger in Rome," etc. But more important is the following announcement: "The Sanitary Board of Mataró has asked of the Government permission to establish an apparatus for the 'cremation of bodies when the families of the deceased desire it. The petition has been favorably received. In a hvgienic point of view it is supremely important and probably it will be generally adopted by all countries of culture." An able article, "To the Protestants," by Mme Soler, and "Materialization," by R. Caruana Berard, deserve further notice, but space forbids.

"Spiritual Astronomy," by Archdeacon Colley, whose sermons will live when millions of theological tomes have been forgotten; "Spiritualism in Germany," by Dr. G. Bloede, and "Variedades," complete the present issue. Among the items of the latter I find a notice of the important and modern use, on elevated railroads, of compressed air, of the cost of the Panama Canal, and that Dr. Fish, of Michigan, has charge of the hospital of the Isthmus; of the evils of cigar-smoking by the young (Dr. Savre's and Dr. Hammond's protest), and of 'Materializations at Terre Haute," from the Banner of Light.

The Revista Espiritista, of Montevideo, for March, begins with: "One of the preöccupations, prejudices, which some desire to keep up among men is the dedication of Sunday to praver-a prejudice founded in the absurd. that the Creator rested on the seventh day of creation." Christ's injunctions about prayer

-" Enter into your closet," etc.-are then quoted. An article from the "Angel Guardian" follows, and is as usual full of pure, good thoughts and rules of guidance. "The first thing for man to observe," she says, "is the faithful fulfillment of his duties." . . . "The law of universal brotherly love is little known,' hence a grave error in our condition of life, etc On the teachings of Rev. Mr. Roberts and Mrs. Cooper in the United States a few remarks are made. As an introduction the editor says 'Unfortunately religious fanaticism is not exclusively in the Church of Rome." It is pleasant to read here, also, that delegates from six towns had met together to arrange some plan by which they could work harmoniously in the cause of Spiritualism-taking Allan Kardec as a basis upon which to proceed. Other items, with what has been named, some judiciously selected, make the Revista one of the most desirable of periodicals received this month.

GERMANY.

I have in hand four numbers of Der Sprechsual, of Leipsic; four of Licht, Mehr Licht, of Paris, and the Psychische Studien, Leipsic, for "Modern Spiritualism," in the first-April. named, from the pen of its editor, Dr. B. Syriax, cannot fail. I think, to interest all readers. It is continued through several numbers. , All phases of our faith seem to be brought to view in this popular paper.

Licht, Mehr Licht, handsomely printed in English type, is no less abundant in good things -even a list of them is out of the question.

Psychische Studien is in the more desirable form of a pamphlet. The present issue has forty-seven pages of matter such as flows from the pens of Messrs. M. A. (Oxon), C. E. Noessler, Gr. C. Wittig, Louisa Andrews and others,

versity of Buenos Ayres, Sr. D. Miguel Puiggari, and Sr. Dn. Cosme Mariño." The Banner of Light is quoted, and such learned writers and scientists as Messrs. Crookes, Varley, Zöllner et als., are appealed to.

Espiritismo. This is another (and I may say elegant) brochure of one hundred and three pages, and is devoted to Conferences in the "Spanish Athenaum"; to a "Discourse of Sr. Dn. Miguel Puiggari"; to "Refutation of Sr. Dn. Rafael Hernandez," and to "Modern Spiritualism." It is published by the "Society Con-stancia," of Buenos Ayres, and is worthy of the grand cause to which it is dedicated.

La Lumiere, of Paris, and the Revista, of Caracas, have come too late for further notice now

Spiritual Outcroppings. To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

Despite all the obstacles that men raise, the force of long continued prejudice, the bias of early education, the establishment of creedal systems, the conceit of superior knowledge, etc., through and over all, the intuitions are as determinedly, as inevitably bound to assert themselves

Spiritual outcroppings appear when and where least anticipated. The innate cannot be extinguished. Inherent Nature, the immanent in man, will ever transcend the philosophy of the schools.

It is a pleasure to note in the line of its fundamental teachings, the unconscious yet emphatic confirmation of the Spiritual Philosophy in the expression of thoughts and sentiments which are in perfect harmony with it, by those who, in the interest of their particular calling or personal belief, think they are doing a special duty as well as courting popular favor. whenever they seek to publicly repudiate all claims and alliances of a distinctively spiritual character.

The latest instance I have met with is the following extract from Rev. E. A. Warriner's Kear." a poem in seven cantos, just published by J. B. Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia. The introduction prologues the story, the theme heing taken from the legends of the Indian tribes who dwelt along the Susquehanna and among the hills of Pennsylvania. The following from the introduction is a fair sample of the verse of the entire poem. G. A. B.

Washington, D. C., May, 1882.

Kear, to whose gloomy spirit 'neath the pines' A ray of sunshine heavenly promise brought; Thou priest, who ministered at nature's shrines, And from her soul her inspirations caught, Which heavenly life and love and wisdom wrought— Be still my feacher, as in years gone by, When daily sitting at thy feet 1 sought To know life's true philosophy, and why The light and darkness blend, and all things live and

And ye, too, spirits of earth's solitude, to flesh allied

SOUTH AMERICA.

The Constancia, of Buenos Ayres, opens with an account of the celebration of the fifth anniversary of the Constancia Society. It is a continuation of some appropriate and agreeable remarks by a member (after the usual oration), in which he cites the "riches enjoyed, spiritual, visible, tangible, which comes to prove the truth of the words of our good guide and brother, Espiritual Hilario," etc. The seance at the castle of Ravenscraig (noticed sometime since in the Banner) is then reported in full, as graphically rendered by Mr. A. Duguid. Several pages are given to Mme. Soler, who, in her own original style, furnishes some rich thoughts, with some

ITALY.

Annali Dello Spiritismo, Turin, for April, is also a very attractive magazine. Its present, issue opens with (part second) M. Eugene Nus's 'The Grand Mysteries." Mons. N.'s writings have created a profound sensation in France, and are thought worthy of being translated into the Italian language. Don Amigo y Pellicer contributes an article on the "Work of the Age," in which he asks us " not to lose courage. for our progress will end in conquering the most tenacious resistance.... We are gathering the fruit of many a past age." etc. Prof. Tizzot writes here, also, of the "Origin or Birth of the Organic World," and Prof. Barbagello treats of 'Superstition and Incredulity." "An Unexpected Visit" relates to an interview with a spirit, which seems to have been productive of much good. The Annali, quoting from a journal of Utrecht, says that a manufacturer of Osterwold has his windows broken every day before his eyes. The police and others have failed, after diligent observation, to discover the cause. The closing article in the Annall is a short notice of the death of Mr. H. D. Jencken, "who in 1873 married Miss Kate Fox, the medium through whose instrumentality Modern Spiritualism had its birth."

MISCELLANEOUS.

La Chaine Magnetique, for March, and the Journal du Magnetisme, for April, both of Paris, contain the usual amount of matter-impor tant, entertaining, instructive-that all advo cates of this progressive science would do well to consult. "Magnetism in Science," "Treatment Hypnotique," "Coup d'wil of the History of Magnetism," "Medicine Magnetique," with a catalogue of valuable books, are the attractive features of the Journal; while La Chaine produces an interesting history of an invalid; a rough portrait of Mons. Chevillard; "Doctors Unprogressive and the Magnetizers"; "The Magnetizer, M. Sartini"; "Professor Moutins's Scances," and notices of several new books: Revelation, Cabale, Magnetism and Spiritualism; Les Fievres, and Manuel d'hygiene.

The Echo, of Otago, says : "The large proportion of Roman Catholic prisoners in our gaols is a fact that cannot be denied." Out of seventeen in the female department of one of these institutions, one only-a Scotch woman of high culture, but addicted to the bottle-was a Protestant.

Le Magnetisme IIumain is the title of a neat brochure, to which is attached the name of Mons. Camille Flammarion, and in which he says : "It seems to me that the savants worthy of the title, the naturalists, physiologists, and notably the Messrs. of medicine, without loss of dignity, might accord to these new experiences an enlightened attention and a frankness void of all prepossessions-idée préconçue.

El Espiritismo Ante La Ciencia, is a handsome pamphlet of one hundred and twenty-four pages. It contains such gems of thought as would naturally be evoked in a "Discussion sustained between the Professor of Chemistry in the Uni- | ten or twelve feet from that of Sir Isaac Newton.

souls hid from sight Souls hid from sight, but once to hesh alled, Who throng the silent dell, the lonely wood, The peobly paths where sylvan waters glide. Draw near, nor from my eyes your presence hide, The legends of your outward lines reveal— For I, who to your haunts my footsteps guide, Would know the truths which outward forms conceal— The freedom, love and joy that deathless spirits feel.

List ! in the waters sweetly murmuring,

List ! In the waters sweetly murmuring, In the low breeze and rustling leaves, I hear The soft vibrations of a blidden string. Lo ! one by one the loving dead appear— The plumed chief, the maiden, lover, seer— Whose names and deeds to other days belong; Who lived and died, were born and burled here; Recalled to life by magic sylvan song, 'copie the woods and round the hidden minstrel throng !

Excellent Tests.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

Independent slate-writing and materialization phenomena are doing much now-a-days in carrying conviction. I am led to make this remark in view of what Mr. Charles E. Watkins is accomplishing. His singular mediumship is of the true stamp in every particular; it is genuine, no trickery whatever. If the spirit does not manifest the sitter gets nothing. A few days ago this medium stopped with us for a day and an evening, on his way to Erie, Pa. Some of our most respected and wealthy citizens visited him and obtained slate-writing, wonderful and astonishing to them. The pellet test is still doing its work.

In the evening, we witnessed what was to us new exhibition of independent slate writing. In a circle around a large table, after tests with pellets, he put two clean slates together, without any pencil between them, and handed them to a sitter on the opposite side of the table, almost as far as they could both reach, and he was ordered to extend them behind him as far as his arms would let him, and hold them there. Soon he said, "the writing is done." The upper slate was removed, and behold! there were written three short communications from three different spirits, two of them children of different parents there seated, and the other from a mother of another one, all in different handwriting. One father, who lost his only boy a short time ago, had written to him in his own handwriting, "Dear father-I love you-Willie." The father broke completely down, and cried like a child. Mr. Watkins knew nothing of this man or his family. In a private sitting he obtained quite a long communication on a slate in the usual way, and that he carried home to preserve. At the latter part of the evening we had materialization of spirit forms, equally successful and convincing. S. G. McEWEN. Westfield, N. Y., April 15th, 1882.

The grave of Prof. Darwin in Westminster Abbey, London, is in the north aisle at the northeast corner of the nave, this point being at the left of the visitor when he enters the abbey through the front doorway, beneath the towers built by Sir Christopher Wren. The digging for the grave went down seven feet into the dry sand that is found to a great depth beneath the edifice. Darwin, therefore, lies just north of, and side by side with the body of Sir John Herschel, and some

POEM

GIVEN BY OUTNA, THROUGH THE ORGANISM OF MRS. CORA L. V. RICHMOND, AT FAIRBANK HALL, CHICAGO, ILL.

(Subject chosen by the audience-" Prove all things hold fast that which is good.")

.Ill things in life ye cannot prove; No human thought can analyze

2

The great stretch of Infinitude That round existence broadly lies.

The blind eye cannot see the light; The sealed ear cannot sense the sound Of music in the pulsing air-

The rhythmic measure, round on round.

The halting step can never prove The grandeur of the mountain's height; Can never scale the lofty peaks

Where eagles polse for upward flight. No eve but hath some blindness here; Each ear is closed against the call Of some voice singing, far or near,

And halting steps are found in all. The strongest limb will weary grow

If too far be the mount to climb; The swiftest feet may wander slow Before they reach the height sublime.

How can we probe the intellect. And soundly prove its wondrous laws? How gather up its forces fine-Their destiny as well as cause?

For *Death* itself cannot distroy. Nor man's researches ever find, Nor Life in mystic tones explain The boundless powers of the mind.

Through mortal weakness, finite sense, Would ye prove God by punyman? Not so ! for Great Omnipotence Reveals the grandeur of his plan.

By testing you from hour to hour With the full measure of his love, He knows your weakness, strength and power, ity which your lives their meaning prove

While feeble minds can never grasp Itis methods with dull, mortal ways,

Nor hold his stars with human clasp, Nor fashion suns with burning rays, Ye prove how finite is your power;

How childlike is each way and plan To measure God's cternal might By the intelligence of man.

Until you stronger shall become, Your sight more clear, your hearing keen, You cannot prove all things in life-

Those visible, and those unseen. Yet Truth will triumph over wrong, Each soul in its own scales be weighed; And, by experience grown strong,

All error in the grave be laid.

The Anniversary. The Thirty-Fourth Anniversary in

Buffalo, N. Y.

For some time the city of Buffalo has been awakened to the truths of Spiritualism, yet when it was proposed that we could celebrate the Anniversary there seemed to exist a feeling of doubt in the minds of some ; but Mr. and Mrs. Moses Hull, with the many other kind workers, proved a host for the occasion, and St. James Hall, which I think the best in the city, was engaged for the day. At the early hour of 9:30, on the 31st of March, the convention was 9:50, on the 31st of March, the convention was called to order by Mr. Hull, at which time were present on the platform Mr. Lyman C. Howe, of Fredonia, N. Y.; Mrs. M. J. Clark, of Erie, Pa.; Mrs. Carrie E. Twing, of Westfield, N. Y.; Mrs. Mattie Hull, of Erie; Mrs. Walters, of Auburn, N. Y.; the Eddy Brothers; Mrs. M. Charter, of Boston, Mass., and others.

After a few well-chosen words by way of an introduction to the exercises, the Chairman called upon Mrs. Clark, of Erie, an old veteran in the cause of building up societies, who hdin the cause of ourlding up solution, who ac-dressed the andience in a manner to carry con-viction to all hearts present, and asked Spirit-nalists to carry onward the work by bringing their children forward, and leading them to be-the inclusion in the tenth." Mrs. Clark's narers in the truth. ration of her experiences was interesting in the extreme. Mrs. Emma Taylor, of Johnson's Creek, the next speaker, said she had come up to receive a blessing, but was willing to give out any truths if by so doing she might sow seeds that would spring up and bear good fruit. She spoke of her experiences, and of the growth of soul-power when one is willing to work, and remarked that in the future the greatest compensation she could receive would be a realization that some weary soul had been led to the light by her ministrations. This is only a brief synopsis of the good things she said, and in such a manner as to carry conviction to many hearts. She was followed by J. II. Randall, who spoke with great earnestness, and helped to give con-fidence to those waiting to proclaim the truth. Mrs. Mattie Hull was then called upon to speak, and said among many other impressive things that Spiritualism came to earth armed with the warrant of God to regenerate the human race. There was carnestness in her man-ner and a determination in her voice that charmed the largely-increased audience, and indicated the sincerity with which she spoke.

tian system of the present day is a very expen-sive article, and that those who find the money for the churches get very little practical benefit from their outlay. His address was listened to with great attention. Moses Hull made the next address. In the course of his remarks he said, that just as Paul had said of those whom he addressed that they were living epistles seen and known of all men.

so were the living Spiritualists of the day the epistles of the faith and hope of the teachings of the spirit-world. Spiritualism, he claimed, has lifted the shackles from the human soul, taught men to think for themselves, loosened taught men to think for themselves, loosened the bondage of women, and paved the way to a brighter and better era. The speaker closed by urging his hearers to strive to advance the cheering and comforting tenets of a system which brought them in contact with the spirit-world, and surrounded them with the influences of the loved and gone before. On motion of Mr. George Whitcomb, a vote of thanks was extended the speakers of the day and the ladies who had carried out the musical urgoramme. The convention then adfourned.

and the ladles who had carried out the musical programme. The convention then adjourned. Notes.—Mrs. M. J. Fullerton, who is meeting with marked success as a physician, made a brief address during the sessions, which was very satisfactorily received. Dr. and Mrs. Wilcox, formerly of Hamlet, N. Y., are doing efficient work in their medium-ship in Buffalo. Mrs. Mallison, a well-known clairvoyant, has brought terror to the hearts of some of the

brought terror to the hearts of some of the Regulars by the marked success attending her practice.

Among other things worthy of note was the service by the singers. Miss Edith Hazen, of Erie, deserves great credit for her kindly efforts. Although for the first time appearing beford a sweet in a solo that was well appreciated by all

The meeting closed with the best of feeling. II, S. T. -----

Milwankee, Wis. Fo the Editor of the Banner of Light:

The Thirty-Fourth Anniversary of the Advent of Modern Spiritualism was celebrated at Boynton's Hall on Sunday, April 2d. The rostrum was profusely decorated with flowers, filling the hall with fragrance, and seeming as though it could not be otherwise than that our spiritfriends were attracted by them.

The morning's lecture was ably delivered by Mrs. Ophelia T. Shepard, of Waukegan. The subject was, " The Truth Shall Make You Free." The audience were agreeably surprised by Mrs. Shepard, and while listening to her speaking, it seemed as though the soul was transported out of the mortal body into the spirit-world.

poem. "Dewdrop" next described spirits in the au-dience, all of whom were recognized by their friends in earth-life. Prof. Severance made a brief address.

The evening's exercises opened with an inter-esting scientific lecture by Prof. Lockwood, of Ripon. Frank T. Ripley gave a short discourse, and described spirits seen by him, which were

recognized by those to whom they came. Mrs. Shepard spoke of Mrs. Spencer's efforts in Milwaukee in spreading the truths of Spiritan antwarkee in spreading the tracks of Spirit-ualism, and the fact that though at first, twenty-seven years since, only a mere handful of hearers assembled, now the hall is scarcely large enough to contain those who come to the lectures. At the close of Mrs. Shepard's remarks, at her suggestion a vote of thanks to Mrs. Spencer for her able efforts in making known the truths of Spiritualism in Milwaukee was unanimously

adopted. The exercises throughout were ably conduct-

ed, and the lectures all that could be desired. The music by the choir was very good; and

The Anniversary in London, Eng.

The Thirty-Fourth Anniversary of the Advent of Modern Spiritualism was celebrated in London, April 20th, by an audience that completely filled Neumeyer Hall. Mrs. Hallock presided, and made the opening address. Following her remarks letters of sympathy with the objects of the meeting, and expressing the regrets of the writers at their inability to attend, were read. These were from "M. A. (Oxon.)," Mr. F. Adshead, T. Everett, and oth-ers. An eloquent trance address was delivered by Mr. J. C. Wright, of Liverpool, followed by one from A. T. P., and then came the chief feature of the evening, an exhibition by means of a stereopticon of spirit-photographs taken by Mr. Hudson, the history of which is fully de-scribed in Miss Houghton's recently published book, a review of which we gave April 29th. The exhibition was accompanied by a descrip-tive lecture by Mr. James Burns, in which he stated that the object of the lecture and its pic-torial illustrations was to prove by the testi-mony of facts that spiritual manifestations are true, and that thereby those who have left earth-life again communicate with those still remaining in the flesh. By this process the mighty issues involved in what is called Spirit-ualism were incontrovertibly established. tend, were read. These were from "M. A.

mighty issues involved in what is called Spirit-ualism were incontrovertibly established. Seventy-five photographs were shown, en-larged to life-size on the screen. Of these sixty were by Mr. Hudson, two by Mr. Parkes, six by Mr. Mumler (of Boston), and seven of material-ized spirit forms. The lecture and exhibition were intensely interesting. At its close Mr. Hudson was presented with a testimenial con-sisting of a beautiful purse containing forty sovereigns, remarks appropriate to the occasion being made by Miss Houghton. Mr. Hudson, who is an extremely modest, timid man, and in very delicate health, caused by years of trouble, who is an extremely modest, timid man, and in very delicate health, caused by years of trouble, advancing age, and above all the loss of his partner in life, which occurred a few weeks ago, expressed his deep thanks for the gift in a very few words. Rev. C. Ware, of Plymouth, made the closing address. The exercises of the even-ing were interspersed with choice selections of years and intermontal numerical compositions yocal and instrumental nusical compositions from Bach, Chopin, Gounod, and others, finely rendered by Charles Davieson, Mrs. Georgina Weldon, Mrs. Whelan Davies, Miss Cooper, and Mr. E. A. Tietkens.

Verifications of Spirit-Messages.

DLIVER BACON-DEA, JOHN D. TIDD-DR. JOHN CLOUGH-JOHN W. KNIGHT-ABBY FRANCES CLARRIDGE-CARRIE GURNEY SNOW-WILD-ER BUSH-MRS, LAVINIA WINN-PRUDENCE WORCESTER-BETSY HAPGOOD. o the Editor of the Banner of Light :

To the Editor of the hanner of Light: The first copy of the Banner of Light I read, I think it was in 1858, conjained in its Message Department a communication from OLIVER BACON, of Woburn, Mass., which I fully recog-nized as correct, having been well acquainted with him when he was a dweller in the mortal. Since that time messages from several others have appeared, which I have been able to verify as true.

of the mortal body into the spirit-world. This is the first time the people of Milwaukee have had the pleasure of listening to Mrs. Shep-ard. We all hope she may be spared many years to expound the Truth to the world. The afternoon exercises were opened by Mrs. Spencer (under control of one of her spirit-guides). The subject treated was the progress of Spiritualism during the past thirty-four years. The lecture was ably delivered and attentively listened to, as all this lady's lectures are. At its close, "Dewdrop," the little Indian girl, came and gave impromptu poems through Mrs. S, the subjects being chosen by the audience. Among the poems were beautiful verses add archor of flowers for the occasion, and scarcely a dry eye was scen in the hall at the close of the poem. "Dewdrop" next described spirits in the au-dience, all of whom were recognized by their friends. In earth-life. Prof. Severance made a brief address.

Woburn, an account of facts that had come un-der his observation substantiating the claims of Spiritualism. The Doctor had an office in Tre-mont Temple, Boston, and for a number of years was a leading dentist. The next message in which I had a personal interest was one from JOHN W. KNHOHT, March 18th, 1881. Mr. Knight was a schoolmate of mine, and a book keeper in Woburn for many years. The inthibate acquaintance I had had with him enabled me to detect in his message many proofs of his identity. The message given Nov. 18th, 1881, by ABDIE FRANCES CLARRIDGE has been recognized as

FRANCES CLARRIDGE has been recognized as from her. She died in Woburn, Dec. 1st, 1880, of pneumonia.

The message of CARRIE GUNNEY SNOW, of Winchester, received by you Feb. 4th, 1881, is known to be from her. WILDER BUSH was a prominent citizen of Northboro', for many years director of the bank

toa's own good time. The Spiritualists as a

Banner Correspondence.

Maine. LEWISTON .- Dr. B. F. Brown writes: "

feel it my duty to report to you the result of some materializing séances that have been held at my rooms by Mr. R. J. Shear, This gentleman is a medium for full-form materialization. He visited my place March 21st, and on the following evening held a séance with about twenty persons present. All the cabinet there was consisted of some pieces of black muslin tacked to the wall at a corner of the room, with a curtain for an opening. Mr. S. after seating the audience and having the cab inet thoroughly examined, announced that he was ready to submit to any test conditions. No one caring to examine his person, he disrobed before the audience, and subjected his clothes to an examination. He turned them, the pockets, etc., inside out to prove to the people that he had no paraphernalia about his person. After re-dressing he entered the cabinet, and the audience being requested to sing, sang 'The Sweet By-and-By.' In about five minutes the curtain was parted, and the spirit form of a lady, dressed in white and very tall, came out of the cabinet. A lady thought she recognized her as Mis. Susan Sampson. After remaining a few moments she went back into the cabinet, and another female form came out with a dark hood covering her head. Next came a tall, slim, male form, wearing a black moustache; he stood at the left side of the door of the cabinet. At the moment of his going back to the cabinet, a female form robed in white ap peared. The next form was that of a male, height about five feet eight inches, strongly built, apparently weighing about one hundred and sixty pounds, wearing a dark beard, very full, and represented to be the father of the medium. He said as it was the first time they had held a séance here, they would be obliged to disband for the present, as they wished to save their magnetism for the cabinet. Mr. S. omitted one night, and then held another séance, attended by about twenty people. The manifestations were marvelous. In addition to all the different forms that appeared, children came, and a female spirit made lace in front of the cabinet in full view of all; the lace finally dematerializing while she was holding it in her hands. In all eight or nine forms came out of the cabinet. The next scance, a most successful one, was held at a private residence, under conditions satisfactory to every person present. I would like to ask skeptics how this is all done ? If not by spirit-power, by what process can it be? The medium, Mr. Shear, is a young man, scarcely twenty-five years of age, smooth face, height about five feet seven inches. How can female forms, and forms of small children, and forms also of males who have beards upon their faces, be produced by any materializing medium, if not by spirit-aid? Mr. Shear stopped at my house for over two weeks, and I think if he had had any paraphernalia about his person for use at his séances I should have dis-covered it."

Pennsylvania.

PITTSBURGH. - Mrs. J. B. Zimmerman writes: "I depend on having the Banner of Light every week, and would be sorry to miss a single number. I prize the Message Department very highly, and always look in the list of messages to be published when I first get my paper, hoping I may find the name of some deceased relative in it, or of some other spirit-friend; but my watchfulness has never been rewarded with success thus far. Still I am glad that others are more fortunate, for I know those messages must be a watching and hoping that my turn will come in

tiful silver fruit basket, also a very fine toilet case containing several articles of both use and beauty. The recollections of this occasion will remain with us as one of the bright pictures on Memory's walls. I believe that Mr. Nichols, in his notes from Brooklyn, mentioned a similar testimonial of appreciation and good will from the society there. 1 sometimes wonder when will come the reward to such as these, who so unselfishly hold up our hands that we may do our work.

We are now in Alliance, where we find a good society called the 'Independent Church,' owning their own church building, and seeming to be really independent. It is the outgrowth of the free thoughts and liberal teachings of Dr. R. C. Flower, while yet the pastor of the Disciple Church of this place, causing the sundering of old ties, and a disruption in ranks, the progressive ones forming this society.

We have been with them only a short time, but have had crowded houses at each of our several lectures. We find in the surrounding country a call for work, and have been kept quite busy. Our address for the month of June will be Worcester, Mass.; permanent address 3222 Haverford street, Philadelphia, Pa."

ARCADIA.-Joseph Dillery writes: "There is a great inquiring after knowledge in the interest of Spiritualism in this place. If some one of the test mediums who are traveling East or West would stop here and hold scances, they would greatly advance the cause of truth and receive the thanks of the people. There are now two good railroads running through our place, the L. E: Western and the N. Y. & Chicago. If any one should stop over inquire for Joseph Dillery; his home is always open for lecturers and mediums, free of charge."

New York.

SARATOGA SPRINGS .- P. Thompson says : "How often and how earnestly have earth's weary children repeated, as the full expression of their souls. "Let us have neace !" This muchdesired condition is not found any more in the spiritual ranks than among other religionists. We have not reached the time when even brethren can dwell together in unity. It seems, too, that men cannot express their convictions and understanding of truth without angry and personal attacks. In opposing and exposing fraud no one can be too rigid, but there is possibility of mistaking even what may appear crooked. Every thoughtful person who has studied the beautiful and hopeful philosophy of Spiritualism cannot but feel a love for it, and the innermost soul of all humanity leaps for joy when made to know that neither the dark veil of Materialism, nor the still darker theory of eternal torment, is the doom of any soul. He or she must feel the new light is for them, and turn to it as the flower turns to the sun and is warmed and strengthened by its rays. We can listen with patience to the ignorant misrepresentations of its enemies, knowing that when an understanding of its principles comes to them a reaction is certain; but, oh! the stumbling-blocks of so many who claim to be its friends!

More than twenty years ago, when fully assured of the truth of spiritual intercourse, I thought such a truth would be hailed with gladness, and that a few years would enthrone it in the minds and souls of all; but, slowly as the morning approaches, silently as the roots feel their way, winding around the hard and stubborn stones they encounter, so must changes come, and truth can afford to be patient. How many of the early workers have departed ! and I almost fear the new ones are not so earnest and self-sacrificing as were they. Is it because as it approaches popularity it no longer needs the courage once required? It is more the social influence than the inherent truth which is great comfort to many, and I will still keep the strength of the church-organizations today. There are few indeed who can have the Westminster catechism repeated to them and respond "Amen !" Some investigate, become convinced of the truth of Spiritualism, then subside in great measure. They take no responsibility in sustaining lectures; take no Spiritualist papers, neither try to learn beyond the one fact of continued existence. There may be excuses for many, but as life is a school, and eternity too short to learn it all, how can they expect to make progress without study?

MAY 20, 1882.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

As early as 1:30 a large audience had assembled. An anniversary song composed by Mrs. Ituli was sung, each person present being fur-nished with a printed copy of the words. Then Moses Ituli, after making a few impressive re-marks, called upon Mrs. Carrie E. Twing to speak, to which the lady responded by giving a brief account of her experiences in medium-ship. She urged all to raise others by making their own hearts pure. Her idea was that seek-ing for truth brought it; and that those who asked for bread should not be turned away with

Mrs. Walter, of Auburn, next addressed the audience. She dated her experience of medi-umship back four years, and could truthfully say she had enjoyed nore of real happiness during that period than in the years spent in the Church. She expressed herself as willing to work in any place to which she might be called.

Canted. The next speaker was Lyman C. Howe. "We are standing," he said, "upon an island whose shores are washed by the ocean of mystery, and we hear the sighings and sobbings of that trou-bled sea of doubt and despair in which humani-ty has traveled for ages." Continuing the illus-tration, he said that progressive minds had de-termined to do away with the mysterr be ditration, he said that progressive minds had de-termined to do away with the mystery by dis-covering what was on the other side of this ocean. Like Columbus, they set out on their voyage, and the record of what they found is given in the history of Modern Spiritualism. He vigorously protested against the cavalier manner in which modern science has treated Spiritualism. Spiritualism, and claimed for it that it has given more in the way of positive demonstration than any of the modern sciences. Modern Spiritu-alism he held to be a continuation of the form of power which placed Moses and Elias in glorified conditions before Peter and John; it has ex-tracted the sting of death and taken away the power of the grave; it has robbed hell of all its terrors and emancipated the human mind from the thralldom of superstition; it has liberated woman from the condition in which Solomon left her to repine until within the last genera-

left her to repine until within the last genera-tion, and placed her where her powers will do the most good, and it has exalted the human soul to its true and appreciable plane. *The Evening Session* found the hall filled, and after singing all were well entertained by J. H. Randall, of Jamestown. He took for his text a paragraph in the London Nonconformist, decomparing the corruptness existing in the denouncing the corruptness existing in the parishes of London, where men hold church livings of from \$3,000 to \$10,000 a year to minister to from two to forty souls per Sunday. He used this text by way of showing that the Chris-

with music, flowers and good lectures, the day was one that will be long remembered. Many private circles are being held in this ciry, among them are two German circles; and

es are held. Spiritualism is progressing rapid-in Milwaukee, and at Boynton's Hall on Sunday evenings every seat is generally filled. New faces are always seen among the audience. The interest is on the advance, while that in the churches is retrograding.] 452 East Water street. MILWAUKEE.

The Anniversary at Springfield, Ill. Fo the Editor of the Banner of Light:

The Spiritualists here by their private circle observed the Thirty-Fourth Anniversary at the residence of Dr. J. A. Riggins, "at the old Tyndal Place," Friday evening, March 31st. A pleasant, happy-faced audience assembled, composed of old, young and middle-aged, about thirty to thirty-five in number. We were entertained pleasantly and most appropriately for one and a half hours, the exercises consisting of an invocation by Mrs. Peter Berriman, selections

invocation by Airs. Peter Berriman, selections of vocal and instrumental music, and remarks by members of the circle. [The Spiritualists and investigators of this city are manifesting a greater degree of interest in the phenomena than for many years past. We are having developed three new mediums, who promise to be of great benefit to the cause of truth Theore is considerable downed in our of truth. There is considerable demand in our city for a full-form materializing medium. We of Mrs. Cora L. V. Richmond for one or more lectures on week-day evenings this spring.] Springheld, Ill. J. Q. A. FLOYD.

The Anniversary at Worcester, Mass.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

The Society of Spiritualists in this city held two sessions here Anniversary day which I think worthy of notice. In the afternoon the children were arranged in the form of a school.

and had singing and recitations, followed by refreshments. They really did themselves credit, and we were much encouraged by remarks from Hon. Warren Chase, who was then with us. Happy childhood ! the germs of truth are there, and it behooves us to encourage, stimu-late and strengthen them. Their growth is as our growth, and I consider we are in a great measure responsible for their development. In time we hope to form a Lyceum here. The evening was occupied by our own older medi-ums and members of the Society. We had an essay and a poem, both good; also a reading, with songs and speeches, that were spiritually refreshing, ending with a supper and dance. Worcester, Mass. E. M. SHIRLEY.

The Anniversary in Manchester, N. H. To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

I do not wish the readers of the Banner of Light to think that Manchester Spiritualists were asleep on Anniversary Day, because they

were asteep on Anniversary Day, occuse they have not heard from us, for we were not. We held our exercises in the City Hall; had sup-per from 6 o'clock until 8 r. M., then an address by Anna M. Twiss, M. D., whom you all know, and nothing can be said of her speaking but in praise, which, with music and a reading by Mrs. Lucy Whittle, our Vice President, and a recitation by a little miss, Flora Everett, con-stituted the entertainment, after which there was dancing until the small hours. Everybody was dancing until the small hours. Everybody seemed fully satisfied and enjoyed the occasion. With our small Society we think we did our-selves and the cause credit, and hope to do bet-ter next year. GEO. F. RUMBILL.

minformed by him well that the message published as from him is eminently characteristic, and fully iden-tifies him.

I was much pleased to *see the message from A was much pleased to see the message from MRS, LAVINIA WINN, given at your Circle-Room Dec. 30th, 1881, and its verification by a gentle-man of New Bedford. I was well acquainted with her in her youth.

In Hudson, where I have resided the past eight years, two messages have been fully iden-tified as coming from the spirits of those whose from PRUDENCE WORCESTER and one from BETSY HAPGOOD. Mrs. Worcester, while living on earth, often told her friends that if it were possible for spirits to return she would do so; and she redeemed her promise through Mrs. Danskin; not in the vicinity of her life here, Danskin; not in the vicinity of her life here, but in Baltimore, where she was unknown. She was an active, inluential woman, and spoke at the dedication of l'aine Memorial Hall, Boston. Mrs. Hapgood was, as she states in her mes-sage, real old-fashioned in her ideas when in this life, and expresses herself as not taking very readily to "new fangled notions" in the spirit-world. Let those who cavil at the Mes-sage Department of the Banner of Light mark the difference in the two messages above menthe difference in the two messages above men-tioned, one broad and comprehensive in its views, the other narrow and contracted, both of them characteristic of the individuals from whom they came.

In these messages we have Spiritualists and In these messages we have Spiritualists and Materialists, persons of all sects and of no sect, returning with evidence of the reality of a fu-ture life for us all. We have just passed the day that marks the closing of one year and the opening of another in the record of Modern Spiritualism, and the day is rapidly coming when all mists of darkness and clouds of doubt and once shall base sway and all coubt can and error shall pass away, and all earth's in-habitants rejoice in the light of a demonstrated

immortality. JAN Hudson, Mass., April 28th, 1882. JAMES H. FOSS.

Fo the Editor of the Banner of Light :

How much like the spirit is the message in the Banner of April 22d, "MABEL, TO W. C. T." I knew the gentleman referred to quite well. He is a dear friend of mine, and is well known in Vestor and slowbare are an excellent medium Boston and elsewhere as an excellent medium and man. I had had communications through him from "Mabel," and the one you published is so true and so much like her that I am happy to acknowledge its genuineness.

W. L. JACK. Haverhill, Mass., April 28th, 1882.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

DR. PASSMORE TREADWELL.

We are pleased to read the message from DR. PASSMORE TREADWELL in the issue of April 22d. Dr. J. L. Stephens, his former partner, says, "it's just like him." He has heard him express similar views in earth-life, and has no doubt of its genuineness. I also concur in the same, having been acuquainted with him about six years. E. E. RICHARDS. six years. E. J Boise City, 1. T., May 2d, 1882.

We would call attention to the prospec-tus of the Banner of Light, published in another column; a journal devoted to the Spiritual Philosophy. Among its contributors will be found some of the ablest writers of the age. Messrs. some of the ablest writers of the age. Messrs. Colby & Rich also keep for sale a complete as sortment of Spiritual, Reformatory and Pro-gressive books. Send them a postal card with your name and address, and receive free a spec-imen copy of the Banner, and a catalogue of their books.—The Willowemoc Valley Times, Morsston, N. Y.

At the change of life nothing equals Hon Bitters to allay all troubles incident thereto.

class are not very zealous or wide awake in this region, I am sorry to say, and I should hear very little about our beautiful faith were it not for the good Banner. Our home is in the country seven miles from the city, and we could not attend meetings regularly if there were any held, but there are none; and it is very seldom that a lecturer or reliable medium visits Pittsburgh. Mrs. Amelia Colby came last fall and roused them up a little, so that they organized a Society, and some private circles are kept up. I recently made a visit to my mother and other relatives in Lockport, N. Y., and while there enjoyed several grand spiritual treats in the shape of lectures from Mrs. M. A. Fullerton, C. Fannie Allyn, Mrs. Emma Taylor and others at the Convention in September. Besides all those and many pleasant conference meetings, I was privileged to attend three of Mr. Harry Bastian's interesting séances, which were very satisfactory to me, as I think they are to all who attend them, and I am glad to add my small testimony as regards his reliability (though I know it is not needed). My husband is a Spiritualist too, and has been much longer than I, as his father was, and often entertained mediums at his home, and was widely known many years before he passed away. We have only one child now on earth, (though two more in the Summer-Land,) and we think as he is now eight years of age, it is time he learned something better of spiritual things than he can get in the Orthodox Sunday schools, which is the only kind here, therefore I am sending for 'The Child's Guide to Spiritualism' to aid me in teaching him what we believe and love so well."

Ohio.

ALLIANCE .-- Mrs. R. Shepard-Lillie writes : It is nearly three months since we (self and husband) left Brooklyn for Willoughby, O., to fill an engagement of one month; but at the expiration of that time we were reëngaged for another season, which has just closed. It has been one of pleasure and profit to ourselves, and we have reason to believe spiritually so at least to some of the anxious inquirers and earnest thinkers who comprised our large congregations.

Instrumental in our making this visit to Ohio, and in whose home we have found a haven of happiness for these two months, are those good and true souls, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Bond. Dr. Slade, Dr. Peebles, Charles Watkins, and several others, whose names are familiar to Spiritualists, know what it is to find themselves under the shelter of this home; to meet the genial welcome of its occupants, and receive their generous hospitality. Long may they live to continue the good work they are doing, to extend their good cheer to other pilgrims, as they have to us, is my unselfish prayer.

The evening before we departed they gave us a farewell reception, serving refreshments to more than seventy people. With the kindly greetings of friends, music and improvisations by my spirit guides, the evening passed very pleasantly, and all too swiftly away ... It being the anniversary of my birthday, the ladies present surprised us by the presentation of a beau-

Mrs. Brigham has won a name and a fame among us, and when the weather is fair can get a full house, but those not so well known do not. If we could advertise that phantom locomotives would move above the heads of the audience and spirit-passengers throw flowers to their friends in the crowd, we would bring even the church-members :

A traveling company, assuming a different name at every exhibition, has been treating the people abundantly to that against which they cry so much, Humbug ! If Spiritualism possessed no more than 'the people' say, it would have been killed long ago. We find there is so much for which we must labor and wait that weariness comes over us sometimes; but

Comes over us sometimes; but 'The way is long, we need not faint, Or play the hypocrito or saint. Whilreach some fellow creature's needs. And so our efforts are not lost, Though much of pain they may have cost, But some day will return to bless And give us strength for weariness.'"

Iowa.

DES MOINES .- W. H. Davis writes : "Having been employed for some time past by Dr. Gile, magnetic healer, in this city as an assistant, I have had an opportunity of witnessing some wonderful cures by the 'laying on of hands.' I had heard the Doctor speak of a fine oil coming on his hands in some cases, particularly when treating for rheumatism. Having never seen anything of the kind, I was on the watch for the phenomenon, as I am naturally skeptical, and do not go much on faith. My opportunity soon came. While the Doctor was absent for a few moments one day, a man, a Dane, came laboring up-stairs, into the office, and it was with the utmost difficulty that he succeeded in getting up. When seated, he said he had had rheumatism for nearly a year; was diseased from head to foot, and had not done a full day's work for over eight months. The Doctor soon came in, diagnosed his case, and found it as stated. He then gave him a treatment, and told him to come again in two days. He came, and the Doctor commenced treating him again, and immediately the oil came on his hands, eliminated from the atmosphere. He turned around to me, showed me his hands covered with the oil. After I examined them carefully, he washed and wiped them dry. He held them out for me to look at, and as he did so the oil returned. While I was critically watching the phenomenon, he continued to treat the young man. In a short time heasked me to finish treating him, and doing so, I found his back and shoulders covered with the oil, and a quantity of it adhered to my hands while treating him. After five treatments the young man

was cured. He walks off now as if he had

BANNER OF LIGHT.

springs in his legs, and is going to work at his trade on Monday next. I am not writing this to advertise Dr. Gile, though he is certainly a wonderful healer, for this is only one case out of many I have witnessed. The old Regulars wanted to get our Legislature to put a stop to the application of this wonderful healing power, but they did not succeed."

Massachusetts.

EAST BOSTON. - Wm. H. Banks writes: "On Saturday evening, April 22d, it was my good fortune to attend a spiritual séance at the residence of Mrs. Mary F. Lovering, a wellknown inspirational and musical medium, 81 White street. The gathering was composed largely of church people, there being present members of five different churches. Among those publicly known as Spiritualists were Dr. A. S. Hayward and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Shurtleff of Revere, Mrs. Dr. H. M. Flint. Mrs. Dr. Goodwin, Mrs. II. E. Allen, musical medium, Mr. Daniel A. Story. Miss Lucy Barnicoat, of Chelsea, inspirational medium, delivered the address of the evening, she being under the spirit-control of the Rev. Thomas Starr King. Capt. P. C. Drisko then made some eloquent remarks, with which the assembly were highly pleased. Mrs. Charles W. Odiorne's Indian control, 'Jilly,' gave a number of tests which were recognized. Her quaint talk was amusing and interesting. Dr. Geo. W. Mc-Lellan, of Chelsea, and others made excellent remarks. The singing by Mrs. Lovering and Mrs. Durand was praiseworthy - the composition, both of the words and music, being that of the hostess, Mrs. L., who also read an appropriate poem, entitled 'The Signs of the Times.'

Mrs. Lovering is doing a grand and noble work in the island ward, and many homes, including those of many church people, are opened to her, wherein she enters and gives the anxious ones spirit-messages from their departed friends and relatives. Sad hearts are led to rejoice as she unfolds to them the true Spiritual Philosophy. Long may she be spared to continue her good work in the great and grand cause in which she is engaged."

MILFORD.-C. P. Pratt writes: "On April 27th, the talented young inspirational speaker, Mr. W. J. Colville, lectured in our town to a very attentive audience, taking for his subject 'The Scientific, Philosophical and Moral Uses of Spiritualism'; and on the 28th he held a reception at the residence of Dr. E. A. Pratt, on Congress street. His answers to questions by the audience were given in his usual clear and concise manner, and with much satisfaction to all. Mr. Colville is expected to be with us again the first week in June."

GARDNER .--- T. B. Warren, who is in his eighty-third year, and a Spiritualist of twentyfive years, upon renewing his subscription and contributing to the Free Circle Fund, writes, March 27th: "We have had a visit from Mrs. II. C. Mason, of Troy, N. Y. She has been somewhat mediumistic from her youth up, but has only come out as a public medium a little over a year. She was at Lake Pleasant last year. She has been giving séances and private sittings the past week, and is pronounced by old and experienced Spiritualists to be one of the best mediums for spirit-communication and spirit-presence, and I join with them in that | City. opinion."

Michigan.

GRAND RAPIDS .- J. W. Kenyon writes : "My field of labor is widening before me. There are more calls to labor for the truth as it is in Spiritualism than ever before. It is growing in popularity; our audiences are larger than the church can boast of. While lecturing at Manchester, a Catholic priest came forward and looked over our large audience to see if any of his flock were there, then left ; but none of his people left with him, although there were quite a number present. The truth is sinking deep into the hearts of all. This condition should be encouraged and aided by culture and harmonial development. We need a college where all facts will be received and studied, even the psychic facts of human experience. It would indeed prove a grand thing, if there could be established such a school as O. S. Fowler originated for the purpose of teaching phrenology? I have often thought that Prof. Buchanan would be just the man for such a college, and am glad to see his Call in this regard. Persons in early mediumistic development are in deplorable conditions to day, for want of just such a place. They are compelled to pass through very great suffering, both in mind and body, for want of proper aids and harmonious surroundings, and are often compelled to drive the spirit-force back that is thrown upon them to quicken their psychic perceptions. There are thousands of rich men in the spiritual ranks who could, if they would, establish just what is needed by investing their superabundance of wealth in this direction. How much happiness would grow out of such an institution, both to the recipient and the establisher. This philosophy teaches that unhappiness grows out of misuse, or a lack of use of any power of good possessed by any person. The Wicket Island movement also opens an opportunity for the moneyed man to accomplish with a ilttle money a great deal of good. How many rich ones have returned from the world of spirit with these words to us: 'Would I had been a wood-sawyer rather than rich,' just because they did not do the good they might have done with their money." YPSILANTI.-J. Newell writes: "Having arrived at the age of 66, feeling myself bordering on old age, physically, but spiritually simply in my prime of life, with angel friends hovering near me, loving, caring for and protecting me, I am deeply thankful for the facts given me each week by the Banner of Light. As I have heretofore possessed means to investigate the Spiritual Philosophy, I did so quite fully, for myself only, as we all must do, as we cannot do it for each other, any more than we can eat and drink for each other. I have been living for the last thirty years on an income fairly earned by my industry and economy, but in trying to help others I parted with much that I had, and have returned to the field of daily labor, and enjoy it much, as it gives me a good appetite, sound sleep, a peaceful conscience and health. I feel thankful that I am able to continue the Banner, and hope that it and myself may never be obliged to part company."

but they are getting interested now. I was the only one here a month ago; now there are five. We are holding circles three times a week; we have the raps, and stands are lifted from the floor, and messages given us by means of the alphabet. We have one we are in hopes will be a materializing medium."

Dr. Henry Slade.

HIS RETURN AND RECEPTION AT THE PLACE OF HIS BIRTH AFTER THREEN YEARS' ADSENCE.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light :

It is with unaffected pleasure that after over ixteen years have passed since I first took my pen to contribute to the glorious Banner of Light, now resume my acquaintance to announce to its thousands of readers the status of Spiritualistn in this vicinity and the hearty reception tendered Dr. Henry Slade on his return, after his successful sojourn around the world, to the haunts of his childhood in this County.

The Doctor arrived in this city on the 20th ilt., direct from Indianapolis, Ind., where he had recovered sufficiently from his recent second attack of paralysis, to enable him to again give scances to hungry souls yearning for the facts of immortality. He took rooms at the Judson House, where he had been locally advertised to hold forth, and remained until last Thursday morning, when he took a private conveyance to Johnson's Creek, twelve miles distant, in this county-the place of his birth, and where he passed his boyhood days.

His parlor séances while in this city were quite well attended, as were also his lectures given in Temperance Hall on the afternoon of Sunday, the 23d ult., and evening of the following Tuesday, and many were brought to a knowledge of immortality through his unparalleled mediumship and undeniable proofs of spirit-communion. But the reception and ovation tendered him on Sunday, April 30th, at Johnson's Creek, where he had been announced to lecture, was the most remarkable that has been seen in that place in a long time. The day was fine, and people flocked in from the surrounding country, coming in wagons and on foot, and when the hour arrived for him to speak the audience room was packed-both afternoon and evening-and the universal verdict was that every one was doubly rewarded for his time and money. For two hours at each lecture he held his audiences spellbound. During his stay at his birthplace he has been besieged with applications for séances, and has been obliged to decline many for want of time. Hundreds of the most persistent skeptics have been convinced of the facts of spirit-intercourse by evidences which have created such a furore thereabouts that they are loth to let the Doctor depart until the entire community are raised to a knowledge of the glorious truth by the same leaven which he invariably administers at

his séances. But the Doctor realizes that there are thirsting souls everywhere, as he is in constant receint of letters beseeching him to come here and go there, from all quarters. Hence he cannot remain in one place any great length of time. From Johnson's Creek he goes to Oswego for a few days, and from thence he returns to his home, 228 West 40th street, New York

Hundreds in this vicinity (your correspondent among the number) who have known Henry Slade during his whole life, and also know his family relations, will bear testimony to the fact that he is above reproach, and would not for his life stoop to practice deception or fraud for an instant upon any one, howsoever credulous or simple-minded. And when your correspondent sees, as he occasionally does some brainless Bohemian giving publicity to stories inconsistent with the Doctor's life-experience, it is enough to make his blood tingle with disgust and pity at such brazen effrontery.

Notwithstanding the opposition of Orthodoxy on the one hand and materialism on the other, Spiritualism, with its glorious philosophy backed by incontrovertible facts, is rapidly marching onward, revolutionizing the sciences and ethics of the past and absorbing the religious elements of humanity.

respondence" furnish much information of practical value regarding health and dlet. "Topics of the Month" and "Studies. in Hygiene for Women" contain as usual a good variety of instructive readings for the season.

YOUNG SCIENTIST, A Practical Journal of Home Arts. New York. Replete with Information, eagerly sought for by amateurs in art and science; invaluable to young stu-

dents. CHILDREN'S MESEUM. F. B. Goddard & Co., 6 Bond street, New York.

This dollar monthly for young folks sustains its reputation as a bright and lively guest at the fireside of its patrons. Its purpose to entertain, educate, refine and delight, appears to be meeting with remarkable success.

THE SOUTHERN SCIENCE RECORD. Melbourne, Australia.

In order to furnish all available information respecting work in every branch of science throughout Australia and New Zealand, this magazine has been in creased in size from sixteen to twenty-four pages, without increase of price, and presents in each issue a series of articles that cannot fail to be of interest to students and others, not only in the country in which it is published, but in all others.

CHOICE LITERATURE. A Weekly Magazine. New York: The Useful Knowledge Publish-ing Co., 162 William street.

The leading feature of this is its reprints from forign magazines and reviews. It is now giving Green's 'History of the English People"; this will be followed by Ruskin's "Modern Painters." The publishers state that whatever is of transient or superficial interest will be avoided, and that worthy of preservation be chosen.

MECHANICS: A Weekly Journal of Engineering and Mechanical Progress. New York: David Williams, 83 Reade street.

A sixteen-page quarto magazine, profusely and finely illustrated, and evidently of great practical value to all mechanics and inventors. A series of articles on the mechanical production of electric currents will, at this time, when electricity is being employed as a source of light, heat and motion, be read with more than ordinary interest.

LANCOLN'S INSPIRATION. - Judge Johnston, of Cincinnati, is quoted as saying that he was with Abraham Lincoln one day when a comwith Abraham Lincoln one day when a com-mittee came to ask the President to suspend the draft until after his second election, on the ground of its unpopularity. Said Mr. Lincoln, quietly, "What is the Presidency worth to me if I have no country?" Whereupon the com-mittee retired. The Judge says also: "Mr. Stanton told me the next day or so after Lin-coln's death that there was a time when the members of his Cabinet and he disputed on questions of nodey. but they so often found questions of policy, but they so often found themselves wrong and Lincoln right, he came to have his own way, and they to have entire confidence in his 'inspirations,' as they called them. He was a man of wonderfully clear inthem. He was a man of wonderfully clear in-spirations; a man who employed no spices or others to collectstories, but judged of the public sentiment by inquiring into his own breast, and asking himself what ought to be done."—Chi-cayo Weekly Journal.

THE SOCIAL PROBLEM.—Dr. Ure, of Lon-don, has said, "I see the time coming when less than 100,000 men will perform all the work of England, now requiring 12,000,000 of men." That the introduction of labor-saving machinery is revolutionizing almost all constructive processrevolutionizing almost all constructive process-es is patent to every person. What is to be the result upon our social system is the great prob-lem of the day. The establishment of a Repub-lic in lieu of a monarchical government is the very limit of political action, but it scarcely touches the question of social changes. The in-troduction of a machine that displaces a huntroduction of a machine that displaces a hun-dred men, upon whose daily toil one hundred families are depending for support, is a fact of more than political import, for it is a matter of life, instead of one of rights. What can society do, in the face of this great problem, to remain stable and peaceful? The question deserves profound consideration.—Forney's Progress.

Why be sick and ailing when Hop Bitters will surely cure you?

Lily Dale Camp-Meeting.

Lily Dale Camp-Meeting. The sixth annual Camp-Meeting at Lily Dale, Cassadaga Lake, N. Y., will commence on Sat-urday, June 17th, 1882, and close Sunday, July 9th. The following speakers are engaged : Mrs. E. C. Woodruff, of South Haven, Mich.; Judge McCormick, of Franklin, Pa.; J. Wm. Fletcher, of Boston, Mass.; Miss Jennie Rhind, Boston, Mass.; Mrs. Sarah A. Byrnes, Boston, Mass.; George W. Taylor, Lawton Station, N. Y.; and Lyman C. Howe, Fredonia, N. Y. SOJOURNER TRUTH, whose fame is world-wide, is expected. She is aged 106 years, and is Nature's own orator; formerly a slave, and one wide, is expected. She is aged 106 years, and is Nature's own orator; formerly a slave, and one who has dono much good work for the oppressed; an author, and inspirational speaker. She is wholly uneducated, but brimming with wit, humor and good sense, and is not the least among the many attractions offered. Among the mediums engaged are Mrs. Mary Andrews, of Moravia, N. Y., the first full form Andrews, of Moravia, N. Y., the first full-form materializing medium ever developed, and one of the best, and whose genuineness cannot be questioned; Mrs. Carrie E. S. Twing, equally noted in her speciality, also Mrs. Maria Rams-dell, medical clairvoyant, of Laona, N. Y., and Miss Incz Huntington, an excellent writing me-dium of Randolph, N. Y. Others are expected. These grounds have many attractions, and the meetings have been remarkable for the spiritual life and harmony that pervade the at-mosphere, and bless all who come within their influence. The new speakers engaged are widely known for their remarkable gifts. Mr. Fletcher known for their remarkable gifts. Mr. Fletcher is a fine clairvoyant and test medium, and gives public tests from the platform. public tests from the platform. Reduced rates on the Dunkirk and Alleghany Valley Railroad, which runs past the grounds. Passengers on the Erie and Lake Shore Rail-roads, change at Dunkirk. Those by the Atlan-tic and Great Western, change at the Junction three miles east of Jameslown, and go north to Lily Dale via D. A. Valley Railroad. Board on the grounds \$1,00 per day. One lec-ture each day during the week ; admission to the grounds, 10 cents. Sundays, two lectures; admission 15 cents. THEO. C. ALDEN. Cassadaga, Chaulauqua Co., N. Y., May 6th.



Wooden Rings. ** 1V,-Result of the Experiment.

V.--Ditto, on an Enlarged Scale,
 VI.--Experiment with Coins in a Secured Box,

3

Illinois.

HARLEM .- Frank Andrus writes : "I had been a Materialist until this winter. I was visiting in Wisconsin and there became convinced of the beautiful truths of Spiritualism. As soon as I got home I subscribed for the Banner of Light, and you may consider me a lifelong subscriber. I live between Rockford, Ill., and Beloit, Wis. Both places are in need of

GEO. F. KITTREDGE. Lockport, N. Y.

The Magazines.

"THE PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW" for May is received. It contains its usual "Summary of Contemporary Spiritual Opinion"; Part IV. of "Thoughts Regarding the Mystical Death in Mediumistic Per-sons"; "A Ghost from the Shires"; "The Psychology of Gall"; "Ghostly Visitors"; "Realistic Assumptions of Modern Science," Part II.; two new chapters in "The Great Kingsbury Puzzle," and a continuation of "Reminiscences of Epes Sargent," by M. A. (Oxon), this being Part V., and confined exclusively to a con-sideration of Mr. Sargent's "Scientific Basis of Spiritualism," designated by the writer as "his crowning work, matured by patient thought and long experience." In it, says M. A. (Oxon). "the beliefs which he held during the vigor of his life, he restated with ripe experience, and expanded with added illustration on the very verye of the tomb. His faith was more firm. his knowledge more exact, and his desire to make others partakers of his own blessings more burning. He had a keener scorn for 'science falsely so-called, and a truer reverence for every form of knowledge. And with all, he had a conviction that every day seemed to deepen, that he and we, the much despised Spiritualists, are living in the light of the enduring and the eternal, while they, the scientific materialists are groping in the twilight of error. So he died-as men say; so he lives still-as I know."

SHAKER MANIFESTO. Published by the United Societies, Shaker Village, N. H.

The contents of the May issue comprise an article upon "Communal Relations," by O. C. Hampton; "What is the Matter?" by G. B. Avery, in which an attempt is made to discover the cause of the decadence of the Church, and many shorter articles of interest. In Notes" by the editor we find the following: "It is reported that a Connecticut jury, of recent date, set aside a will which had been made by a Spiritualist. The ground of this verdict was that a person who is a Spiritualist is necessarily insane. So much for judgment. Well, the Bible is filled with illustrations of spiritual phenomena from Genesis to Revelations, so that whoever believes in the Bible must believe in spiritual manifestations, consequently believers in the Bible are insane, and such persons should not be allowed to make a will."

THE MANHATTAN. A Magazine for the People. New York: John W. Orr & Co., 100 Nassau street.

This is a new venture in the line of periodical literature, the first number being that for April. Its aim is to disseminate a knowledge of societies founded on benevolence, temperance, morality and fraternity, namely, those of the Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, Knights of Honor, etc. It is finely illustrated, and devotes considerable of its space to Belles Lettres, the Fine Arts, Science, the Home Circle and the Social Problems of the day. Its typography is neat and tasty, and its contents attractive.

HERALD OF HEALTH. New York: M. L. Hol-brook, M. D., 13 Laight street.

"Food and Education," by Anna Kingsford, M. D., "Reform for Criminal Girls," by Elizabeth Oakes and Beloit, Wis. Both places are in need of Smith, and a poem by H. L. Howard fill the depart-good mediums. Folks laughed at me at first, ment of "General Articles." - The "Answers to Cor-

- Calles and the second

To Business Men.

Now that this paper. which circulates in every civilized country, has been enlarged by an addition of twenty columns, making sixty in all, we can spare a small portion of its space to accommodate the business community. Our rates are less than one-half of those demanded by the large weekly papers in this and other cities of the Union, which fact should be an inducement to advertisers to utilize the columns of the Banner of Light. Heretofore we have been unable to accommodate the public, except in a limited degree, in this direction. We can now do so.

Special Notice.

837 Albert Morton, having purchased the business successfully conducted many years by Herman Snow, and added it to that established by himself, is now prepared at his store, 210 Stockton street, San Francisco, Cal., to supply the public with spiritual books, magazines and papers, and solicits the cooperation of all Spiritualists on the Pacific Coast in his effort to promote a knowledge of Spiritualism and present its truths to investigators.

Special Notice.

In conjunction with his professional work as In conjunction with his professional work as lecturer, CEPHAS B. LYNN will act as our rep-resontative, soliciting advertisements and sub-scriptions for the *Banner of Light*, also taking orders for the publications which we offer for sale, and furnishing interesting letters of travel. COLBY & RICH.

CONTENTS, PREFACE, References, Explanatory Noto-Definitions, MATHER AND CALEF, COTTON MATHER, ROBERT CALEF, THOMAS HUTCHINSON, C. W. UPHAM, MARGARET JONES, Winthrop's Account of her, etc. ANN COLE, Hutchinson's Account of Ana, etc. ANN RUMERT JONES, Winthrop's Account of Ana, etc. ANN RUMERT JONES, Winthrop's Account of the, etc. ELIZABETH KNAPF, A Case of Spiritualism, etc. MOINSE FAMILY, Hutchinson's Account, etc. SALEM WITCHCRAFT, Occurred at Danvers, etc. TITUDA, Examination of her, etc. SALEM WITCHCRAFT, Occurred at Danvers, etc. TITUDA, Examination of her, etc. SALEM WITCHCRAFT, Occurred at Danvers, etc. TITUDA, Examination of her, etc. SALEM WITCHCRAFT, Occurred at Danvers, etc. MARTIA COOD, HIE Examination, etc. MARTIA CONEY, HIS Heroisan, etc. MARTIA CONEY, HIS Heroisan, etc. MARTIA CANTIER, Examination, etc. MARTIA, Number excented, Spirits proved to have

ter, etc. SUMMARY. Number excented. Spirits proved to have been Enactors of Witchcraft. THE ACCUSING GULS. Ann Putnam's Confession THE PROSECUTORS. WITCHCRAFT'S AUTHOR. THE MOTIVE. LOCATION FURDISON M.

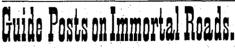
THE MOTIVE. LOCAL AND PERSONAL. METHODS OF PROVIDENCE.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX. CHRISTENDOM'S WITCHGRAFT DEVIL, LIMITATIONS OF HIS POWERS. COVENANT WITH HIM, HIS DEFENCE. DEMONDAGY AND NECROMANCY. BIBLICAL WITCH AND WITCHGRAFT. GUILSTENDOM'S WITCH AND WITCHGRAFT. SPRIT, SOUL AND MENTAL POWERS. TWO SETS OF MENTAL POWERS. AGASSIZ. MARVEL AND SPIRITUALISM. INDIAN WORSHIP.

Cloth, 12mo., pp. 482. Price \$1,50, postage 20 cents. · · ·

For sale by COLBY & RICH.



BY MRS. JACOB MARTIN.

This book is the outgrowth of a soul that has baltled with A may how is the outgrowth of a source may be a source of others, at is not sent forth as a literary effort, but only as a har binger of hope to those who hunger for future life; and that Its simple facts may encourage others to seek such evidence as is necessary for their own minds.

It proves by the Bible that we are immortal and that we are not. It shows how unreliable the scripture is in such matters, and how powerless is Christianity to comfort the bereaved. It proves by fifty millions of witnesses that God does not answer prayer. No woman, were she not upheld by an honest desire to

serve humanity, could huri this book into the Orthodox world and thus invite its criticisms and rebukes. But, in the hope of pointing the weary to "guide-posts" on their roads, the writer of this brave little book accepts the probable results of her convictions. Paper, pp. 74. Price 25 cents

For sale by COLBY & RICH.

SENT FREE. RULES

TO BE OBSERVED WHEN FORMING

SPIRITUAL CIRCLES.

BY EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN.

Comprehensive and clear directions for forming and con-ducting circles of investigation, are here presented by an able, experienced and reliable author. This little Book also contains a Catalogue of Books pub-lished and for sale by COLBY & RICH. Sent free on application to COLBY & RICH. tf

Spiritual Manifestations.

BY CHARLES BEECHER.

The author announces that the object of this work is to discriminate between the uses and the abuses of true Spirit-ualism, to investigate the relation of the material system to the spirit-world, and to prove some hypothesis or theory which will consistently account for all known facts. He is a profound thinker, a careful and industrious writer, and his book is said to abound in calculations, facts and prophe-cles that will interest all Spiritualists. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

" VII.-The Representation of Conditions under which Slate-Writing was Obtained.

** 111,--Experiment with an Endless Bladder-Band and

- "VIII.-Slate-Writing Extraordinary.
- IX.-Slate-Writing in Five Different Languages " X.-Detalis of the Experiment with an Endless

Band and Wooden Rings.

Largo 12mo. Illustrated. Cloth, tinted paper. Price 81.00, postage free.

IN ENGLAND THIS WORK SELLS FOR \$4,00. We have received a few comes of the English edition of the above work, which we will send by mail for \$4,00 per For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Enlarged from Eight to Twelve Pages.

BANNER OF LIGHT:

THE OLDEST AND LARGEST JOURNAL IN THE WORLD DEVOTED TO THE SPIRITUAL PHILOSOPHY.

ISSUED WEEKLY

At No. 9 Montgomery Place, Boston, Mass. COLBY & RICH,

Publishers and Proprietors.

ISAAC B. RICH......BUSINESE MANAGER," LUTHER COLBY........EDITOR, JOHN W. DAY......ASSISTANT EDITOR,

Aided by a large curps of able writers.

THE BANNER is a first-class Family Newspaper of TWELVE PAGES-containing SIXTY COLUMNS OF INTER-ESTING AND INSTRUCTIVE READING-combracing A LITERARY DEPARTMENT, REPORTS OF SPIRITUAL LECTURES, ORIGINAL ESSAYS-Upon Spiritual, Philosophical and Scientific Subjects, and the Scientific Subjects, EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT, SPIRIT-MESSAGE DEPARTMENT, and CONTRUBUTIONS by the most talented writers in the world, etc., etc.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION, IN ADVANCE:

In remlitting by mail, a Post-Office Money-Order on Bos-ton, or a Draft on a Bank or Banking House in Boston or New York City, payable to the order of CoLBY & Rich, is preferable to Bank Notes. Our patrons can remit us the fractional part of a dollar in postage stamps-ones and twos preferred. ADVENTISEMENTS published at twenty cents per line for the first, and fifteen cents per line for each subsequent in-sertion.

on, bscriptions discontinued at the expiration of the time

paid for. Specimen copies sent free.

COLBY & RICH

Publish and keep for sale at Wholesale and Retail a com-plete assortment of

Spiritual, Progressive, Reformatory, and Miscellaneous Books.

Among the authors are Andrew Jackson Davis, Hon. Robert Dale Owen, Dr. James M. Peebles, Henry C. Wright, Glies B. Steubins, D. D. Home, T. R. Hazard, William Denton, Rev. M. B. Craven, Judge J. W. Ed-monds, Prof. S. B. Brittan, Allen Putnam, Epos Sargent, W. F. Evans, Kersey Graves, A. B. Child, P. B. Randolph, Warren S. Barlow, J. O. Barrett, Mrs. Emma Hardinge Britten Miss Lizzle Doten, Mrs. Maria M. King, etc. Any Book published in England or America, not out of print, will be sent by mail or express.

AF Catalogues of Books Published and for Sale by Colby & Rich sent free.

Publishers who insert the above Prospectus in their respective journals, and call attention to it editorially, will be entitled to a copy of the BANNER OF LIGHT one year, provided a marked paper is forwarded to this office

LIGHT. BANNER \mathbf{OF}

Message Department.

4

Public Free-Circle Meetings

Public Free-Circle Steelings Are held at the RANNER OF LIGHT OFFICE, corner of Province street and Monigomery Place, every TUSBAY and FIGDAY AFTERNON. The Hall (which is used only for these scances) will be open at 20 clock, and services commence at 3 0 clock precisely, at which time the doors will be closed, allowing no egress until the conclusion of the scance, every in case of absolute necessity. The pub-lic are cordially furtified. The Messages published under the above heading indi-cate that spirifs carry with them the characteristics of their Garthelife to that beyond—whether for good or evil—conse-quently those who pass from the earthly sphere in an unde-veloped state, eventually progress to a higher condition. We ask the reader to receive no doctrine put forth by epirits in these columns that does not comport with his or her reason. All express as much of truth as they porceive— Bouncy.

no more. The more arms to be that those who may recognize the messages of their spirit-friends will verify them by in-forming us of the fact for publication. The Assour angel visitants desire to behald natural flowers upon our Circle-Room table, we solicit donations of such from the friends in earth-like who may feel that it is a pleas-ure to place upon the altar of Spirituality their floral offer-ines.

We invite written questions for answer at these

Miss shelhamer wishes it distinctly understood that she Rives no private sittings at any time; neither does she re-ceive visitors on Theodays. Wednesdays or Fridays.] Letters of hopmy in regard to this department of the Banner should not be ad ressed to the anedham in any case, Lewis B. Wilson, Chatrunan,

Messages given through the Mediumship of Miss M. T. Nhelhnmer.

John Pierpont on Mediumship."

Mr. Chairman, as the discussion of mediumship-more especially that phase of mediumship called materialization-is somewhat prevalent among Spiritualists to-day, the subject being ventilated and elaborated from your mortal standpoint, and as the questions involved within it are those of a vexing nature, causing the expenditure of much time and patience as well as material wealth in seeking to solve them to the satisfaction of all, we propose to briefly consider these points from our own spiritual standpoint-waving aside the question whether or no mediums convey the paraphernalia sometimes found within the cabinet to that place themselves; for, while they may do so, it is also possible for spirits to bring these articles forward ; or for some maliciously inclined individual in the scance-room to do the same. We will consider the question, first, what is the difference between materialization and transfiguration? We have replied to this question before in this Circle-Room, but it still agitates the mind of that part of mankind who are investigating the Spiritual Phenomena, and on which there seems to be thrown a large amount of doubt.

Transfiguration, then, is the power which spirits possess to control a medium, to absorb her individuality, to transpose her features and form so thoroughly that her identity is lost sight of, and the form and features bear a close resemblance to those which belonged to the controlling spirit when in a mortal form. In this phase of mediumship the organism of the instrument is made use of as a basis for spiritual work and power, whereby much time, labor and physical force are saved to the spirit-operators. In no sense is this phase of mediumship materialization. But materialization is the building up of a form entirely independent of the medium and apart from her; the elements composing the form are drawn from the medium and also from the sitters present. If there are those present of similar organizations and temperaments to those which the spirit possessed when in the form, he or she will be able to build up or materialize a body maryelously resembling that which belonged to them on earth. If the sitters and the medium are not in any respects similar to the individual when in the body, the spirit will not be able to build up a form that can be perfectly identified, as the elements made use of by the spirit will certainly partake of the nature and have the semblance of the individual from whom they are extracted. This is the difference between materializa-

tion and transfiguration. In no sense are they one and the same phase of spiritual power.

sane asylum. We know this to be a fact. And when mediums continue to give their sittings, night after night, without rest, or without expostulation from their spiritual guides, you may understand that perhaps one-sixth of the manifestations you receive are of the materializing order, and the other five parts must be spiritual or trance control, that is, transfiguration, or they soon will be deception. We make this assertion from positive knowledge. This subject should be considered by others as well

as by the mediums. Most mediums have friends and guides upon this side of life, whose privilege and duty it is to surround them with proper conditions, and see that they do not overtax their strength and health by giving too frequent sittings. Be the guardian husband, brother, friend, or relative, it matters not-it is their duty, from their position as adviser, to surround the medium with the most holy and proper conditions. And if these guardians urge the mediums to give frequent sittings, in order to satisfy and convince skepties, or to: reap a pecuniary harvest, their place should be vacated and given to some one who is wiser, less penurious and more responsible-for in-

deed it is a most holy position to hold. vexing subject-for it is one that tries the patience and the spirit of most investigators-yet we cannot, in justice to the friends present, hold this instrument longer to continue our remarks. Suffice it to say that the spiritual world is working through its instruments, and understands the needs of humanity. The time is coming, swift and sure, when those who crave and yearn for tidings of immortal life, who seek for evidence concerning the whereabouts of the loved and seemingly lost, will receive all that is required. But it is the duty of Spiritualists to surround their mediums-the instruments of the higher life-with those conditions which will unfold the highest powers within, and give to the spirits opportunities to return and manifest in as perfect a manner as possible. We are pleased at the agitation of the whole matter. We are not disturbed nor vexed to find that this subject is being mooted, is being bruited about from mouth to mouth. To ventilate any subject is to expose its every side to the gaze of man, give it a clear airing, and bring the truth uppermost. By-and-by, through the experience given to mortals in these days, they will be able to learn and understand the highest laws of spiritual control, and will be ready to provide their mediums with suitable conditions for spiritual unfoldment and the

manifestation of spirit power. JOHN PIERPONT.

Public Scance, March 28th, 1882, Invocation.

Thou whose love is extended unto all thy creatures, whose care is freely bestowed upon all; who number-eth the hairs of the head of the lowly and the weak as well as those of the exatled and the great; who send-eth the rain upon the just and the unjust in like pro-portion; who doth give the glorious smilight for the blessing of all; who causeth the flowers to bloom and the waters to flow for the enjoyment of every one, we bless thee and praise thy name, at this hour. Thou whom men call God, but whom we adore and praise as the All Good, as the most exatted in life, as the Author and Cause of all being, we recognize our dependence upon line, we acknowledge thee as our Creator, our Father, and our Friend; and we would understand more of thee and thy laws; learn of thy wisdom and truth; gain knowledge concerning the life which is ours, and the life which is to come unto every sonl; and we would, oh, our Father, enter into deep and holy communion with (by gape) ones, not only to receive of their love, and to extend unto them our affection in re-turn, but to learn more and more of thy truth from them. We pray that we maybecome receptive to those truths which they bear to us at times, and that we may learn to live in sweet communion with thy minis-tering ones from day to day, until our own sprifts le-come unfolded and expanded so as to receive more light, more truth, and more of thy glory forever and forevermore. Thou whose love is extended unto all thy creatures.

Questions and Answers.

CONTROLLING SPIRIT .- You may propound your questions, Mr. Chairman, any proposition QUES.--[By A. E. Doty.] How do spirits in-form mediums what they wish to communi-

them that I will be with them upon the occa-sion of their anniversary and participate in the exercises. I am well aware that my message will not appear before that time arrives, but I feel to speak in this way, that when it does an

exercises. I am well aware that my message will not appear before that time arrives, but I feel to speak in this way, that when it does ap-pear my friends will know my intentions were fully developed before the day arrived. [To the Chairman:] It is now some little time, sir, since I was summoned from the body to join the celestial band of spirits who de-light to minister to the needs of mankind on earth. I say I was summoned to join them, because I feel it to be my duty, my work and my pleasure, to seek to instruct mortals in the laws of spirit-life and in the truths of spirit-communion. I enjoyed these things while in the body. I desired also that others should enjoy them, and my desires are the same to-day. I lived to a very advanced age, and dropped away, even as the wheat in autumn is gathered in because it has attained its ripened condition. I have no regret to make or to ex-press concerning my life in the body and the manner of my departure: I feel that I was allowed to stay here until I had gained an un-derstanding of immortal life, a comprehension of spiritup werk and life duties in order to be derstanding of immortal life, a comprehension of spiritual work and its duties, in order to be of use to others, not only before my departure but since that time, and I feel to bless our Heav-enly Father that he permitted me to remain here until my head was whitehed by the frosts of time and age, which left their marks upon my form. I come to give greeting, to testify to my knowledge of the truth of spiritual life, There is much that we might say upon this and of the power of spirits to return into close communion with mortals, also to give evidence that, as I was a Spiritualist in the form-I communion with mortals, also to give evidence that, as I was a Spiritualist in the form—I found Spiritualism good to live by and nost blessed to die by—so I have found it a glorious reality in the higher life. I rejoice that a knowledge of it came to me while I was here in the body, and that I was able to manifest the truths as they were brought to me by spirit intelligences. I send my love to each one and all who were kind to me, who were attentive to old uncle Calvin. I bless you all. I am still in your midst. I still come near, not only to influ-ence your lives for good, if possible, but also to receive from your influence, from your labors and work, a degree of strength which I desire and need in my spirit-home. I would have my words, feeble though they be and lacking in expression though they are, to a certain extent, go forth to my friends in Connecticnt, espe-cially in Stafford, and in Soniers. I only speak from your good old circle-room, Mr. Chairman, in order that I may send out a thought to those dear ones, and to let them know I take an abiding interest in them and their work; that I am by no means inactive; that the woich of years has fallen from my

their work; that I am by no means inactive; that the weight of years has fallen from my all over this fair land and throughout all lands will accept and acknowledge the grand and glorious truths of Spiritualism and of spirit-communion. When that day arrives, I will be ready to sing in rejoleing with those earnest souls who have for years labored for this end. As I come here to-day, I perceive a spirit who desires to manifest—one who spent years in the body, and who passed through experi-cices which were, I am sure, good for his soul. He comes from my own native State, and I feel

He comes from my own native State, and I feel that I can assist him to manifest. I will retire and give him an opportunity to take my place. Calvin Hall.

Henry L. Caunon.

[To the Chairman:] Although a stranger to you, sir, I feel glad to be able to come, by the assistance of that good friend who has just spoken. I feel quite young in comparison with him, as I stand before him, although I am sure he presents an appearance, if not of youth, at least of only middle age; but I can perceive marks, in many ways, of experience, of wis-dom, upon him, and I feel impressed that he must have been in the nineties when dwelling in the form. In spiritual knowledge I feel al-most as a child in his presence, for he under-stands these spiritual things for which I now seek. I, too, passed through many experiences in the mortal form, and I return in this manin the morph know not how to express myself intelligently and clearly. Yet I wish to reach my friends and assure them that I find I can re-turn to my old home and former associations, but I cannot make myself understood by those who gather there, and it makes me and. I desire to reach them in friendly communion. I wish very much to come into private conversation with my friends, and especially with the members of my family, in order to give them evi-dence of my spirit-existence and return from another life. I do not wish them to feel that I though they cannot perceive me by their mor-tal eyes, yet I feel that I can, in time, come so close to their spirits that they will perceive me by an inner vision and be able to realize my frequent presence in their midst. It is only a few months since I, too, was called out from the body and from temporal scenes to an im-mortal life in the spiritual. Not long ago was I an active man of business, employing my ener-gies in material ways and through earthly avenues. I now find myself apart from these things, yet exercising my judgment and reason in connection with them, and it would give me great pleasure to be able to announce my opin-ions and give my advice to friends who are in lons and give my advice to friends who are in need of them. 1 am very well aware that there are two individuals who would gain informa-tion, through conversation with me, which would be to their temporal as well as spiritual advantage. I am from New Haven, Conn. For many years I was a director of the Mechanics' Bank. There are friends upon the board of that institution whom I would like very much to great and I trust if they perceive my mec to greet, and I trust if they perceive my mes-sage they will hasten to give me an opportunity of coming to them in private. To the dear members of my family I send my love. I assure them I watch over them, and seek to manifest my presence to them. I feel that it is possible the time will come when they will know more of these things. Henry L. Cannon. **Sarah Dyer.** [To the Chairman:] I lived seventy-six years in the body, sir. I return because I have a little to say. I wish to reach my friends, and to tell them I can come back, and that I want to see and talk with them. I felt many strange things in passing from the body. I learned many new lessons which I did not before un-derstand, and I had to give up some old ideas about the future life which had clung to me for many years. I felt, for a time, like one in a strange place, but when I found a bright and comfortable little home awaiting me, my good husband to give me greeting, and many friends who had passed from earth before my time had come to go, I felt that I had found a rest in-deed. I want my friends on earth to know about these things, and to feel that they are all planned just as they should be. Life is bright and pleasant if we only try to live aright, and I am sure that is easy enough for any one to do. I think it is, at any rate. Now, sir, I have not come to take up your time, only to send my love, and tell them I am first rate, and enjoying my-self. It is quite a little while since I went away. I do n't know as I can tell you exactly how long—I know it is some little time. I do n't want my friends to forget me, or think I haye Sarah Dyer. how long-I know it is some little time. I do n't want my friends to forget me, or think I have cone away off, so I have come to make myself heard. My husband's name was Jacob Dyer; my name is Sarah Dyer. I am from North Weymouth, Mass.

told that that will help me to do the same through the medium whom I am experimenting with in Rochester. Some of my friends see your paper; they buy it at a stand in New York, and are more interested in its Message Department than in any other part of the pa-per, so I think they may see my name, and be-come interested enough to read what I have to say. I wish them to know that I have come, and that I bring Lily with me—our little birdle, who is so happy and fair and sweet in spiritu-ality. She often returns to her earthly home, and tries to make her friends know she is there. and tries to make her friends know she is there. I also come, with mother, and with other friends. They all send their love, and desire that those who are in the body will seek to know something more of the life apart from the mortal. mortal.

I cannot tell whether the lady medium that I speak of will see my message or not; but if she does, I want her to know that I am the spirit who comes to her and makes use of her hand. and also impresses her mind with thoughts concerning the spirit-world. I want to assure her that I am really the spirit, and she is the per-son whom I indicate but cannot name. I will say that a short time since I used her hand to draw a cluster of lilies of the field. She did not understand that picture, but it had a meaning to me. It is typical of the beautiful child whom I call Lily, who is with me in the spirit-world, who desires so much to reach her friends in the mostal mortal.

I feel that I have done so much to-day, that perhaps I will gain power and strength to do more apart from this place, and so I will say to my friends that I will work unceasingly, day after day, year after year, until 1 have accom-plished my purpose, and brought to them that evidence of spiritual life that they require, but which they do not seek for as I wish they would.

Maggie Rae.

[To the Chairman:] I would be very pleased to give a message from here. I have dear friends in the body, and I often return to them in in the body, and I often return to them in spirit, to bear my influence to them as I see they require. I try to make their hearts happy and peaceful, and to make home pleasant for them, so far as I can do so. My work is but a small fraction of the great labor that is being performed by spirits. Many others join with me in seeking to bless and to benefit those who are near and dear to me in the mortal form; and to-day I wish to send them assurances of my love. Oh I if mortal language could only express the emotions of the spirit, as it is apart from the body, we would be so glad to make ourselves known, but we are cramped and limourselves known, but we are cramped and lim-ited, and cannot make ourselves understood as we desire; yet if my friends will only feel that I love them with an intensity of feeling, and that I strive daily to bring them something from the spirit-world that will assist them on-ward over their path of life, I am sure it will please them, and it will also make me more iovous

I was young to pass away; life was opening before me with pleasant prospects. I had a beautiful home, a dear father and mother whom I loved most tenderly, and yet I was taken to the spirit-world through weakness, the want of vitality. But I do not complain, for I knew that spiritual life was grand and glorious, that ex-istence apart from the body would be passed in istence apart from the body would be passed in the company of blessed ones who delight to work for the benefit of humanity. I knew that I should be cared for in this home, and so I did not fear death as those fear it who know noth-ing of the grand beyond; but I frequently re-turn day after day, bearing tokens of love, and receiving sympathy and affection from human, mortal, embodied forms in return, which glad-dens me. It is more than three years since I passed from the body, and I have been attend-ing a higher school since then than any earth affords, where children are taught, and youths and maidens. I have been seeking to learn the laws of life, and something more than that—I have been seeking to understand the haws that have been seeking to understand the laws that govern spirits in returning to mortals, and in govern spirits in returning to mortals, and in making their presence known, because I desire-to be a messenger-spirit to those who are in darkness and who mourn their loved ones as lost and dead. I wish my friends to know this is my work, and that I am happy in the labor that is set before me. I have been assisted to come, by a spirit who seems to think a good deal of my father—an elderly person—a Scotch-man. I speak of this because he been been seen man. I speak of this because he has been so kind as to give way to me, and to assist me in controlling. I am Maggie Rae. I lived in Ro-chelle, Ill. My father is John Rae.

MAY 20, 1882.

the spirit-world, and I shall work for that end, But I expect to be able yet to come to my friends and give them greeting in tangible ways -to speak to them and to make myself known -to speak to them and to make myself known physically, I mean. I was ill for quite a while before passing away. I felt the vital force leaving my body; I felt that I was going to a land beyond the tomb. I had received faint glimmerings of spiritual truth before my de-parture, so L felt that Spiritualism was the greates light, or truth, or religion that could ever be brought to man: that it was the most rational one to accept. I felt it must be true if any, for before that time my mind had rather wandered to materialism.

Actional one to accept. I the to had to be the firm any, for before that time my mind had rather wandered to materialism. I send my greetings to my friends. I want them to know I can get back after this length of time. The reason that I have not returned before is not that I have forgotten them, or not desired to see them; but I have not yet found a medium that I could control. I have only partially controlled this one to-day; but I feel that if I can announce my name, and make my presence known to my friends. I shall accomplish a good work. They will understand my message —strangers cannot do so. I think it will strike home to their hearts. I wish them to feel my presence, to know that I will sympathize with them and will help them all in my power, at every opportunity. I am George A. Watson. I have friends in Baltimore, Washington City and Annapolis. and Annapolis.

MESSAGES TO BE PUBLISHED.

MESSAGES TO BE PUBLISHED. April4.-Ray, Fisko Barrett; Frederick Beau; Gen. John Bankhead Magruder; Zadock Street; Mary Ann Johnson; Charile Horton. April7.--Robert J. Filch; William Dittman Susio J. Hoxle: Harvey Wilder; Dudley P. Gotton; Albert Russeli; Charles tilbert; Lizzle Colton; James Curtis. April 1.-Mrs. J. W. Froat; Walter T. Bennett; Mrs. S. May; Nathan L. Woodbury; Mrs. Annio C. Madsen; Samuel Adams; Johnnie Bartley. April 14.-John T. Loring; Walter Fronch; Lillian Peckham; George Young; Jennie P. Leach; Bhack Hawk, April 18.-Olivor Truedel; Esther A. Reed; Dr. John T. Blakeney; Charlie Hunt; Hannah Wilte; Jannes Notan; Lester Day; Martha Lincoln; May Flower. April 21.-Children's Day.-Edward M. Goodale; Geor-gle Notron; Graefe Bennet; Nora Johnson; Dalsy New-conh; Johunie Corkhilt; Manule Snow; Henry Vincent White; Lizzle Lesle: Belle Bernan; Thomas Pinine Luss; Johnnie McArthur; Winnie Kane; Jacob Manz; Eva Ross; April 25.-Thomas West; Ella Patten; Sarah Reynolds James Cavanagh; Samuel Brigham; Malvina Andrews; George Walker; Thalla. April 25.-Sarah J. Clarke; James Renwick; Ell Gage; Silas Hili; Mary Woodhing; Henry Moore; George F. Hunt-Ing. Mgy 2.-Ellzabeth E. Patch; Mrs. Gertrude E. Hill; A.

Sinš Hili; Mary Woodling; Henry Moore; George F. Hunting, May 2, --Elizabeth E. Patch: Mrs. Gertrude E. Hill; A. G. Thompson: Alice Keene; Mrs. S. E. Carpenter; J. B. Brown, Mrs. Dr. M. E. Owen; Charles A. Wilson, May 5, --Jacob D. Sears; Mrs. Bessie A. Hooper; Caro- Ine Percy; N. B. Star; Mrs. Mary F. Platt; Ellon A. Sloan; Samuel Fennimore, May 0, --Laura E. Moody; Mary Rogers; Horace John- son: Mercy Wheeler; Caroline Smith; Walter B. Allon; Viola, to W. B. L.

An Australian Clergyman's Experi-

ence.

[Some months since we alluded briefly to the personal experience of a clergyman in Australia, and made a few extracts from his published account of the manner in which he became convinced of the truth of spiritual phenomena, mainly through the development of mediumship in his own person and manifestations of spirits with no one visibly present but himself. In the March number of the Harbinger of Light, published at Melbourne, we find a continuation of his narrative, the concluding portion of which we give below.-EDITOR B. OF L.]

Perhaps, however, the most interesting phase of my experiences is the sudden acquirement of the gift of clairvoyance, to discern the de-parted dear ones of earth. I shall never forget to my dying day my first clairvoyant vision of the form of a spirit, as it really is. It was to me an awakening to a grand reality; it was life from the dead; it taught me the grand truth that those whom we call the dead are not dead at all; they are still lising; they have only changed their mode of life and existence. That which we term death is not "annihilation"; it is not dissolution; it is not that hapless, hope-less state which the poet mistakenly but vividly portrays in the celebrated lines:

"We die, you know, and then--What then? I do not know, no more do you; And so good night!"

Not so good might? Not thank God! it is not "good night"! It is no death at all; it is but a transition state, a new birth into a grander state or condition of existence than we have any idea of.

John Bullard. [To the Chairman :] I hesitate somewhat, sir, in stepping in after that bright and beautiful being who has just passed out, yet I feel that perhaps a ray of her heavenly influence will fall upon my spirit, and do me good. I was a proc

It is also questioned of the spirit-world : " Why is it that when a materialized form , is grasped outside of the cabinet, the medium will always be found in the arms of him who grasps the form ?" We reply: It is not so. We understand this subject, for we have taken our own observations, and have passed through our own experiences in regard to it time after time, and we know, beyond the shadow of a doubt, that when a perfectly materialized form is grasped by any sitter, the elements composing that form in-

stantly disintegrate and return to the medium ain the cabinet, while he who seeks to hold the body finds himself grasping empty air. But it is a dangerous experiment, for the reason that the elements composing the spiritualized form disintegrate so suddenly and return to the medium with such force that they work great injury to her-physically and spiritually. Entering the cabinet at such times, you would doubtless find your medium in a swoon, or else bleeding from the various pores of her body. When predict the future, the form is grasped, and the medium is found Q—Is there a vertice the form is grasped. held in the embrace, you may be certain that, if there has been no trickery imposed upon you, you have had a case of transfiguration, and you will not be able to determine, under these circumstances, perhaps, whether or no all has been genuine, and perfectly sound and true, for the simple reason that the moment you grasp the form the spirit loses control, the features are again transposed and return to their normal expression-the medium is there in her own semblance, and the spirit before controlling has departed-you have only the instrument which has been used for spiritual purposes.

We are not here, friends, to advocate dishonesty in mediumship, by any means. We would not even practice tolerance toward those who wilfully deceive mortals in regard to these most sacred relations in life. But we say: Be certain, friends, that what appears to you to be an instance of deception, is really so; and seek to determine, if so, whether the imposition has been practiced by the medium consciously, or by intervening, malicious, mischief-loving spirits. For this is a delicate subject to consider-one that we must inspect from all sides before we can judge fairly and justly of the merits of each case.

And just here we would advise mediums to look well to their own conditions, seek for those which the high and exalted intelligences of spirit-life can surround them with, and guard against sitting too frequently for phyiscal manifestations-for we know that materializing mediums cannot, with justice to themselves and the requirements of good health in mind and body, sit for materializations more than two, or at most three evenings per week. We know it to be a fact, that under this phase of mediumship, the elements of life are drawn from the medium more largely than from the sitters present; and that if she parts with these elements night after night, while seeking to satisfy others concerning the manifestations of spirit intelligence, she will either lose her strength and health, and fade away from this mortal life, or find herself a subject for an in-

Ans.—By various methods. By subjecting the will of the medium to their own, and im-pressing their thoughts upon the mind of the instrument; by controlling the muscles of the medium's arm, and causing it to write their thoughts independently of the mind of the medi-um by presenting sizes and wideways and accurs um; by presenting signs and pictures and scenes to the clairyoyant vision of the medium, which he readily interprets to those who are with him; by conversing with the medium intelligibly, consciously, as you speak to one another. In such ways, and in many others, spirits give mediums their ideas and desires.

Q.—By what means do our spirit-friends know of an event before it takes place on earth ? A,-Spirits reason from cause to effect. very event in earth-life, every occurrence in your daily existence, springs from a cause, the secret springs of which may not be perceived by yourselves, but are frequently plainly wit-nessed by spirits; hence these intelligences around you, perceiving a certain cause, and reasoning from its source to the effect which diet the occurrence of a certain event in your This is the only way in which spirits lives.

Q.-Is there a vocal language in use in the spirit-world?

A .- Spirits are not restricted to the use of a A.—Spirits are not restricted to the use of a vocal language in their intercourse with each other, unless they desire to communicate with some spirit who is not in entire harmony with themselves. Spirits who blend together, who assimilate with each other, can readily transmit their thoughts, their ideas, from mind to mind, without the agency of visible sign or word; but although there is no need for word; but although there is no need for vocal language, yet spirits make use of their mental language. Can you conceive of abstract thought apart from language? Can you understand ideas inde-pendent of the words which express them? When you think to yourselves, your thoughts are framed in words, although unexpressed in external speech; so it is with spirits; they make use of that mental language which is best ulanted to their wants and negosition. These

adapted to their wants and necessities. Those spirits who dwell in contact with the earthly sphere commonly make use of the language which was their own when in the body; but we have learned that the English language is the type, the highest type of all languages; it is the acme of human speech; it combines within it-self the excellences of all other languages—is more advanced than the others, consequently is more spiritual, and becomes readily learned by spirits who are independent of the earthly sphere. Apart from its crudities and idioms, it In the use of by advanced intelligences. The language which you call the English is not per-fected in the mortal sphere; it still needs to be unfolded, beautified and brought into perfec-tion; but in the spiritual sphere it has attained all these excellences, and is the spirit-language of the universe, so far as we comprehend it.

Calvin Hall.

This is a glorious time for me, my friend, for a m a student in the spiritual world; 1 am one

Charlotte Adams.

Charlotte Adams. [To the Chairman:] I will be very much obliged, sir, if you will announce through the columns of your paper that Charlotte Adams, of New York City, has returned to your office in order to send a message to her friends. I desire very much to come to my friends, for I feel that I may do them good, if I can tell them all about the things which I have found in the spirit-world. I suppose I will not be able to find a medium through whom I can speak of these things, but I am trying to do so, and there is a medium in Rochester, a lady who has not yet come before the public, but is sitting alone privately for development, whose hand I find I can use for writing. I have been able to make my presence known, but not to give my name; and I have come here, not only to send my love to my friends, but to impress this medium's brain and announce my name; because I am

perhaps a ray of her heavenly influence will fall upon my spirit, and do me good. I was a prac-tical man of business while in the body. I passed many long years in the association of business life, and I feel but a plain, blunt man of the world in returning to mortal existence. I have friends in the body, and I come, not to give them any full communication from this place—that would be too public—I have some-thing to communicate of a private nature, and I ask my friends to search out a channel through which I can convey my thoughts and ideas to their comprehension. I am assured they can do it. If they will meet me half way, I will their comprehension. I am assured they can do it. If they will meet me half way, 1 will meet them on the other side, and perform the part of the work that is of a spiritual character, and I am sure they should be willing to under-take the material labor, for I can give to them knowledge that will be of great value to their souls, and a little information likewise that will be of advantage to their pockets, materially speaking. I will not undertake to say how long it is since I passed out from mortal experiences. I do not believe it can be a great while, proba-bly. a year or two-somewhat less than two years. I have taken but little note of time since my departure from the body, consequently I do not feel qualified to speak understandingly, but my friends, I am sure, will remember me, and I want them to rouse up to a comprehen-sion of my presence, and of my desire to come and I want them to rouse up to a comprehen-sion of my presence, and of my desire to come to them in tangible form. I was connected with the leather trade. I was in business for myself. I passed away, as you call the experience of death, in Brooklyn, N. Y. I want my friends and associates to understand clearly that I am not dead, that I have only passed away from the body. I am still upon a plane with them, sufficiently to make myself understood by them if they desire to learn of me. I am not beer to if they desire to learn of me. I am not here to beg for an audience, but I would like an inter-view if they will meet me in communion of spirit. I formerly belonged in Dedham, Mass.; many long years ago my name was familiar in that place. John Bullard.

George A. Watson.

Clouds gathered thick before me while I passed to the spirit-world; it seemed to me that I was submerged in darkness and in sorrow; I felt almost friendless and alone; and yet I had friends who were near and dear to me, but they could not understand my condition; they could not appreciate my surroundings and those things which came to me. I felt that I was passing out alone, until I found my eyes open upon the spirit side, when I beheld many bright ones who were drawing me onward, separating my spirit from the body, and surging my being with strength and vigor. Probably my earthly friends, if they see my message, and 4 think they will be sure to do so, for some of them are Spiritualists, will understand to what I reiriends who were near and dear to me, but they they will be sure to do so, for some of them are Spiritualists, will understand to what I re-fer. I cannot speak more plainly of these things, but they are very well aware that I was not fully comprehended, and that the experiences which were mine could not, in any way, assimilate with their own. I want to say to them that these things which came to me were I and a student in the spiritual cause; it was my de-light while in the body; it is my chief study and employs my highest powers now that I am apart from the mortal frame: and as I behold great preparations being made around about, in order to commemorate the birth or the ad-vent of Spiritualism upon earth. I feel drawn back more fully into contact with my mortal friends than I do at other times; and yet I fre-quently return into communion with those dear ones who were very kind and attentive to me, who were always happy in my company, and I in their presence. I wish to send them an assurance of my abiding affection and my best wishes at all times, and also to assure

when a boy on horseback rode up to my gate with a note requesting me to come to the house of a lady who was suffering from sore eyes. I asked how far it was. "Four miles," was the reply. I tumbled my breakfast things away, and started off fasting, save only one solitary cup of tea. My reason was that I knew my magnetic power would be stronger fasting than full. Dressing was the work of a few minutes, and taking my stick and medicines with me, I started off, and after a walk of four miles started off, and after a walk of four miles reached my patient's residence. I was met at the door by a young lady, who introduced me into the bedroom where my patient, a middle-aged woman, was lying in bed with her eyes bandaged over. At my request the bandages were removed, and I soon saw what was the matter (ophthalmia). I proceeded to magnetize her. Having breathed on some flannel I had her. Having breathed on some flannel I had taken with me, I placed it on her eyes-my left hand underneath her head lying on the pillow. The young lady remained standing at the foot of the bed, myself at the side. Suddenly I was controlled by the spirit-power, and requested that the curtain might be drawn over the win-dow. This was done; the young lady moved back to her position at the foot of the bed. I was instantly *forced* on my knees; my hands remaining as I had placed them. In that posi-tion was gradually unfolded to me the vision of a most beautiful woman, apparently twenty years of age, with black hair, large black eyes, and with a face indescribably spiritual. She was looking as I saw her toward the young was looking as I saw her toward the young lady at the foot of the bed, with a look-oh, of such intense love and affection—as I cannot describe. It was the love of a *mother*, dead, twenty-four years ago, aged twenty, for her daughter, aged at that time four years, now married herself, and the mother of three or four children; and that young lady was stand-ing at the foot of the bed all unconscious that. ing at the foot of the bed all unconscious that her mother, lost so long to her, was in that sick room, looking at her daughter from out of the spirit-world! I gazed in astonishment at the beautiful vision till it faded away and disap-peared. The control ceased, my eyes unclosed, and in a few minutes I rose and hurried from the room. I told the young lady to have no fear, her (living) mother, as I thought, would recover speedily. A few days after, such was the case. I informed the young woman of what I had seen, and described the beautiful vision so accurately that my patient instantly recog-nized her own deceased sister from my descrip-tion; and my surprise was great when a few days after the whole truth was made known to days after the whole truth was made known to

tion; and my surprise was great when a few days after the whole truth was made known to me. Here, ther I had a grand revelation of a *fact*, which I wanted to see for myself. Here, in-deed, was the *true* glad tidings for you, for me, for all men and women, the inhabitants of earth: That those whom we call the "dead" are not so; they are living still, and that as they are, so shall we also be. Here, then, is our hope assured to us. Death is overcome; there is no such thing as death: it is but [a transition state, a *new birth* into another more glorious state of existence. That is the Gos-pel, indeed; "the glad tidings of great joy" which shall yet "be to all people." The *fear* of *death* is conquered at last—the sting of it is taken away; the dead, so called, are not dead; they are living still with forms of beauty, glo-ry, majesty and radiance far surpassing even the most beautiful forms of earth! Such is what 1881 A. D. has done forme. It has manifested anew the true glad tidings of Jesus of Nazareth, first manifested by himself, gross-ly misunderstood by his foolish disciples, and by Paul, the best of the lot; then obscured and darkened for ages by the blockheads who call themselves Christians (and pretty Christians they are); and now at last restored to the world of long-suffering, much-enduring, down-trod-

5

den humanity, in this year 1881. Well may hu-manity to all future time bless this glorious year. It ends forever that miserable gospel for prominently the true glad tidings, the true

of fear, darkness and gloom, and brings to the fore prominently the true glad tidings, the true gospel of the love of an all-loving Father Spirit for this misguided human family. These true glad tidings, dear sir, the spirits who control me have requested and enjoined me to proclaim to all men. I most gladly and willingly obey them, and ask you to give me this opportunity of doing so through the Har-binger of Light, that I may reach as many as possible. The glad tidings which this loving angel ministry is preaching to us all in the name of their Father and our, Father, and their God and our God, is that what we call death is a new birth into other more advanced states of existence hereafter; that we need not be afraid to die, because it is but a transition state to another more advanced life, awaiting all those who make a right use of THIS; and that even those who do not use this, their present life, aright, will be 'brought under the operation of laws imposed by the Father Spirit of all things upon all things, by which all must be sooner or later perfected through suffering. All must progress either here or hereafter; happy are they, though, who begin to progress here toward the linfinite. For there, as here, he that is unjust will be unjust still; he that is stag-neart here will be stagnant there perhane for-

here toward the infinite. For there, as here, he that is unjust will be unjust still; he that is stag-nant here will be stagnant there, perhaps for-ever. He that is good, pure and loving here, will be good, pure and loving there; he that is holy and progressive here in his aspirations toward the infinite, will be holy and progress-ive there in that more advanced and brighter, we there in that more advanced and brighter, more glorified state which awaits all who ab-stain from evil, strive to learn to do well, and obey the laws of their higher, more spiritual natures. I am, sir, yours, etc., UNITARIAN MINISTER. Rockhampton, Queensland, Oct., 1881.

Spiritual Phenomena.

REMINISCENCES WITH MEDIUMS.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

About fifteen years ago I had my first lesson and experience with a medium, and that was with Mrs. Keigwin of Jeffersonville, Ind., one of the best physical mediums on this continent. The name of Mrs. Keigwin has but seldom appeared in our spiritual journals, for the reason, while she has always sat for the public, and had her séances crowded with visitors, her work has been confined to her own home. It was by mere accident I was thrown into her society, and at the first sitting I had a message written on the slate. I was satisfied that the writing was not done by the hands of the medium, as there was no one in the room but us two. The phenomenon made a lasting impression upon my mind. The first communication I had purported to be from my father, and was as follows:

"MY DEAR SON-I am glad you have come to learn of these new and beautiful truths. Try the spirits, if they be good or bad. FATHER."

I concluded if that came from my spiritfather the first lesson was a good one, therefore I would pursue the investigation further. At another sitting, subsequently, when the sun shone into the room, a spirit hand several times was thrust out from under the table. I had an invalid sister who, a few months before she passed to the other side of life, I induced to visit Mrs. Keigwin. Mysister became fully convinced she held communion with her loved ones passed on before, which was a source of comfort and consolation to her in her last days in the flesh. Two grand-daughters of my father also visited Mrs. K., when father wrote on' the slate he would like very much if they would bring him some fruit from the old homestead. At the next sitting they brought and laid upon the slate a bunch of grapes and an apple, when one of the girls suggested they had better place a case-knife on the slate, as grandpa had When the slate was placed under again another message was written, as follows: "Now you see grandpa can't eat fruit without using a knife." On arising to leave, the girls bade grandpa good-by, when a hand was thrust out from under the table, shaking each by the hand with a cordial grip. Mrs. Keigwin had a young brother who was called "Budd." He became the spirit-guide of his sister. Budd was fond of jokes and fun while in the flesh, and continued to be so as a spirit. His sister having purchased a parasol deposited the same in her bureau drawer. Having occasion to use it a few days afterward, she found it gone from where she had placed it, and became very much worried at not finding it somewhere in the house. She gave up the search, when Budd came to her rescue, and informed his sister to go into the yard and look in the apple tree. There she saw her parasol suspended and tied to one of the highest twigs of the tree. Budd enjoyed this practical joke hugely.

H., my lady friend, remarked she did not want people to know she visited such a house, and made a request that I would introduce her as Mrs. Smith, which I complied with, but would never afterward be guilty of performing such an act of politeness.

We took our seats around a small stand-table for independent slate-writing. After waiting some time without results. Mrs. Hollis looked me (a mere novice) very strangely in the face. She looked into each of our faces fixedly and penetratingly, and then remarked, "There must be something wrong." I insisted on try-ing again. Soon writing was heard, and the usual signal of "finished" rapped. The following was written on the slate:

"MY DEAR-When you come here again to communicate with me, do n't sail under false colors.

SMITH."

(Signed)

If mortals were half as anxious, sincere and honest in seeking interviews with their loved ones who have passed on before as they are to meet earth-friends left behind, the gates between the two worlds, which have so long stood ajar, would by this time have been thrown wide open. We immediately went into a scance for materialization. Among other spirits who came was the father and husband of Mrs. H. She recognized them as such at the time, and they appeared as natural to me as when I had last seen them in the form. I never have sat in a circle for materialization since with more real satisfaction than at that first scance with Mrs. Hollis. It has been a matter of great regret with the friends of Mrs. Hollis that she was compelled to abandon this phase of her mediumship, in consequence of the great nervous prostration which she was subjected to, often being confined to her bed for weeks. For many years past Mrs. Hollis has devoted her mediumship to independent spirit voices, when she never becomes entranced. The séances are highly interesting, and thousands in Europe and America have met and been consoled by

dear spirit friends, and become acquainted with the medium's controls, James Nolan and the Indian spirit, "Skie." My mother passed away when I was too young to have any recollection of her. She had tried for years to approach the earth and materialize so as to hold converse. Finally she

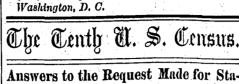
came, with a mother's love and blessing; and to convince me it was her, she told me a certain member of our family, then in good health, would be summoned at a certain time-five months hence-to appear in spirit-life; which prophecy was fulfilled to the letter.

On one occasion some one in the circle com plained of not being inducted into Spiritualism fast enough, when "Skie" responded, "I have been a hundred years hard at work learning the way how to get to you." Here was a lesson in the virtue of patience, which, if heeded, would be of inestimable advantage. I have at tended Mrs. Hollis's circles more or less since. and have always found her the same modest, dignified lady. I have never known her to request (as I have some others) to have her mediumship puffed up in the papers, nor have I ever heard her integrity questioned.

A few years afterward I was thrown into the company of Mrs. Craig, then in a crude state of undeveloped trance mediumship. She became entranced. When the subject of Indian spirits came up Mrs. Craig remarked, "She wished she had an Indian in her band," when I replied she might have Truckee. While crossing the plains in 1849 to California, when on Truckee River, an Indian of the Shoshone tribe made his appearance in a nude condition. I fed and clothed him. He accompanied me to California. I named him Truckee, after the river where I found him. no teeth. No sooner was the knife so placed He proved to be of invaluable service as a guide than it was sent hurling across the room. On and herder. We became firm friends, and much taking the slate from under the table, after the attached to each other. On arriving in Califorsignal raps, it was found the grapes had been nia, some white men, for the honor and glory(?) eaton and the skins and seeds piled up together; of killing Indians, shot and killed my faithful the apple, half of it, had disappeared, leaving friend Truckee. When I became conversant the marks of tooth-prints on the remainder. with mediums and spirit controls I ascertained ny friend was ever with me. On meeting M Craig, six years afterward, I found she had developed into the phases of independent slatewriting, and independent spirit voices, and spirit lights. On entering the first seance, the first spirit to greet me was Truckee, who could converse in tolerably good English, and remarked that he had not been absent a single day since l gave him to the medium. I was then entertained with a dance by Truckee, Blueflower, and Billy the boot-black, the two latter Mrs. Bliss's controls. Each was represented by a spirit light, and going through the motions of dancing. Billy occasionally whistling. The two most powerful mediums, I have met with for full form-materializations are Mrs. Stewart, of Terre Haute, and Mrs. Bliss. With these mediums spirits of both sexes, old and young, dressed in various colors of clothing, walk out into the room where the sitters are shaking hands and conversing : occasionally dematerializing to the view, and often in view of the medium. With either of the above mediums I never had the least suspicion aroused of any deception being practiced on the part of the medium. There was, doubtless, a conspiracy concocted by the enemies of Spiritualism to crush out Mrs. Stewart and the Blisses, which utterly failed and disgraced their enemies. If mediums are going to give transfiguration exhibitions, let them or their band so announce that fact beforehand, then no one will be deceived. It is as objectionable to be deceived by spirits as by mortals. We must try the spirits, and ascertain whether they be good or bad. It is claimed by some that the unbelief and skepticism of sitters in a circle may so psycholorize the medium as to lead to their exposure, as is frequently occurring. We admit such conditions may be brought about as to weaken genuine manifestations, or even to prevent them altogether ; but we deny emphatically that they can cause an honest medium to supplement genuine manifestations. If that were true the whole philosophy would have to fall. It is claimed again, by some whose zeal runs before their knowledge, that every medium, before placing each member of a circle, should submit each individual sitter to the scrutiny of the band of spirits, for rejection or acceptance, who should be allowed in the circle. I never knew either Mrs. Hollis, Mrs. Stewart or Mrs. Bliss to require any such conditions. If that rule was generally adopted, 1 am of the opinion mediums would soon be starved out. I do know I have sat in circles with some incorrigibles, but have never seen any disastrous results, as claimed by some. In the very nature of things Spiritualism, whatever based on, is cosmopolitan, and reaches out its hands to all races of the human family and all shades of belief. It cannot be confined especially to even Spiritualists "of the first water." Mediums will rise up among all classes of society the world over. most of whom, as they now are doing, diffusing the light in a On nearing the residence of Mrs. Hollis, Mrs. | private way. Every medium who comes before

Sector 20

the public, who is guided by honest and honorable action, will be sustained and die triumphant. No class of our citizens has at heart the sympathy of Spiritualists more than honest mediums. Truth will never hold copartnership with deception and dishonesty. To reach the higher and purer realms of spiritual existence hereafter we must be true to the higher intelligences above, for they will not look down upon deception with favor, as is constantly enunciated by our spirit-guides. The channels for angel-friends to return by and through must be JOHN EDWARDS. kent open and pure.



tistics of Spiritualism.

To avoid needless repetition, a brief summary of the list of consus questions published by us-and some of which are referred to by number in the reports of correspondents be-low presented-is here appended: Nos. 1, 2 and 3 ask for the location of the correspondent, the number of spiritualist societies in the place, and the names of the President, Sec-retary and Trensurer of each; 4 asks file number of avowed Spiritualists in the place, 5 how many of the same are church members; 6 how many acknowledge the verity of the phe-nomena, but ascribe them to other than spiritualist are regularity held; and the remainder, is (1, 1, 2, 3, ask for it circles for the investigation of phenomenal Spiritualism are regularity held; and the remainder, 10, 11, 12, 3, ask for the number of papers published there, and their attitude toward Spiritualism; and the specially persecutive treat-ment, if any, accorded in the place to mediums and believ-ers.-ED, B. or 1..] MINNESOTA.

MINNESOTA.

MARSHALL.—A correspondent writes that no Society exists in this place. The number of be-llevers is few, but among them he desires to put on record the names of Charles A. Haskell, Oren Drake, Ursula S. Drake, Harriet Perrin, D. Leve Benjie

R. Lena Perrin. There is in this place one medium "whose hands are influenced by Indian spirits to man-ipulate and remove pain and disease; talks very earnest and rapidly in foreign languages—but earnest and rapidly in foreign languages—but little as yet in our own tongue; can see spirits and recognize our relatives and friends who have passed on; the name of this medium just spoken of is Oren Drake, born in Vershire, Orange Co., Vt. There are two papers published here, the Marshall Messenger and Lyon County News, both neutral on the subject of Spiritual-ism."

NORTHFIELD.—A correspondent reports "No Society," but requests that the following names be enrolled in the current list of those who do be enrolled in the current list of those who do not scruple to be known as believers in Spiritu-alism: Francis Howard, A. D. Holt, Mrs. Ja-cob Camp, E. D. Knowles, F. O. Rice, Mrs. F. O. Rice, Mrs. Lenout, Henry Barber, Elias Hobbs, Wm. Tew.

IOWA.

CRESCO.-A correspondent reports the fol-Chesco.—A correspondent reports the fol-lowing as the names of the officers of The NORTHERN IOWA AND SOUTHERN MINNESOTA ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS: "Oliver Ar-nold, President; G. W. Webster, Vice Presi-dent; John Nichols, Treasurer; Ira Eldridge, Secretary."

PORT ALLEN.-Fannie E. Crocker writes that but few Spiritualists are to be found in this place-herself and W. II. Crocker being of the number. No society; a few miles from the place, in Louisa County, three mediums (Prus-sians) by the name of Neff reside, in whose presence various phenomena occur. Our cor-respondent herself is a medium for inspirational speaking and several phases of the physical phenomena. W. II. Crocker is possessed of healing powers.

FAYETTE. – John Hutchison writes: "Our society is called 'The First Religio-Philo-sophical Association of FAYETTE COUNTY, sophicAL Association of FATETTE COUNTY, IA.' The last election of officers took place May 21st, 1881, the result being as follows: Joseph Wright, President, Fayette; A. D. Sirner, Vice-President, Randalia; John Hutchison, Secre-tary, West Albany; Alice Wright, Treasurer, Fayette. There are about fifty members in the society—good and true Spiritualists."

Society—good and true Spiritualists." CEDAR RAPIDS.—A correspondent reports an organization in this place, bearing the title of "THE FIRST SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SPIRIT-UALISTS OF CEDAR RAPIDS: Dr. James L. Enos, President; Mrs. Nannie V. Warren, Vice-Pres-ident; Dr. Hamilton Warren, Secretary and Treasurer. As nearly as we can estimate, the number of avowed Spiritualists in the city is about sixty." about sixty.

JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP.—A correspondent re-ports "No Society," but furnishes the follow-ing names as being those of adherents of Spirit-ualism in this Township: Dr. A. White (born in Germany); S. E. Knox (in Maine); Charles W Bournes (Glastenbury, Coun.); Mrs. C. W. Bournes (Coun.); Euphrastes B. Bournes (do.); Bournes (Conn.); Eupirastes B. Bournes (do.); Edward C. Bournes (Chatham); Nathaniel S. Bournes (Conn.); Mrs. N. I. Bournes (Conn.); Charles T. Bournes (Ohio); Mrs. Charles T. Bournes (Indiana); Franklin H. Bournes (Conn.); Mrs. F. H. Bournes (lowa); Louis An-derson (Sweden); Mrs. I. Anderson (do.); Jas. M. Irvin (Ill.); Mrs. J. M. Irvin (Ill.).

veloping); Ethan Griffin (b. ¹O.); Ann Griffin (b. Ind.); John Kelley (b. N. Y.;) Adelia Kelley (b. Pa.); Eliza Griffin (b. Ky.;) (developing); Van Ness Griffin (b. O.,) (do); Abram Forney (do); Mrs. C. C. Forney (b. Ind.); Joseph Bickle (b. Pa.); Daniel Reneer (b. Ky.;) Mary Reneer (b. Wis.); Lovina Hart (b. Ia.;) George E. Burson (b. Va.); Granville Burson (b. O.); Ira Culver (b. Ct.); Moses Comer (b. O.); Nancy Matsinger (b. Ky.); Aaron Matsinger (b. Ind.;) Fanny Barns (b. Va.), KANSAS.

KANSAS.

KANSAS. COUNCIL GROVE.—Mrs. C. R. Kent writes that she has met with but few openly avowed Spir-itualists during her stay in this place, but is convinced that many secretly cherish a belief in the new gospel. "No Society," and no regu-lar circles. Our correspondent is "a healing and impressional medium"; was born in Pots-dam, N. Y. Two weekly papers are published in Council Grove, the proprietors of both being Congregationalist ministers. LEAVENWORTH.—H. J. Austin writes: "I

LEAVENWORTH. — H. J. Austin writes: "I would state that there are six hundred persons at least (including twelve mediums), who believe in Spiritualism in this city, and probably four hundred in Leavenworth County. There is no organization. With reference to the question regarding the papers published here, *The Leavenworth Stanue There is the papers published here*. *The Leavenworth Stanue The Leavenworth Stanue* enworth Times, Leavenworth Standard, The Evening Press, and The Workingman's Friend, and a German paper are brought out-all liber-al. The Times favors Spiritualism."

Additional from States Already Reported.

MASSACHUSETTS-SOUTH ADDRESS Reported. MASSACHUSETTS-SOUTH ADDRESS.-L. C. Hall, Esq., informs us that there are fifty avowed Spiritualists in this place, and at least one hundred more people acknowledge the ver-ity of the phenomena, but ascribe them to other than spiritual causes. Two regular circles are bald there: our information percendit ac quainted with four mediums (for trance, tests, etc.), and thinks there are others in the town.

HAVERHILL .-- THE FIRST ASSOCIATION OF HAVERHILL.--THE FIRST ASSOCIATION OF SPIRITUALISTS OF HAVERHILL AND BRAD-FORD has the following officers: President, Charles E. Sturgis; Vice President, Daniel G. Davis; Corresponding Secretary, J. Milton Young; Financial Secretary, N. C. Fernald; Treasurer, Harvey Ray.

Treasurer, Harvey Ray. SOUTH EASTON. — N. W. Perry reports "No society," and adds the following information: "I am not able to state positively the number of Spiritualists in this town. There may be fifty or sixty persons who would be willing to be known as such; a hundred or more who are willing to be convinced, and probably a thou-sand who are sitting on the fence waiting for Mrs. Grundy's approval before they dare to move. There are three clairvoyant physicians in town. viz. Dr. Asahel Smith, Dr. William move. There are three clairvoyant physicians in town, viz, Dr. Asahel Smith, Dr. William Webster, and Dr. Daniel W. Dickerman, who are well patronized. There are several reliable mediums in town, through whose organisms we are permitted sometimes to look within the veil."

BRAINTREE.-THE BRAINTREE AND WEY BRAINTREE.—THE BRAINTREE AND WEY-MOUTH SPIRITUAL ASSOCIATION, at its last annual meeting, made choice of the following officers for the ensuing year: G. E. Pratt, Pres-ident; J. W. Dalton, Miss C. F. Loring, Vice-Presidents; Charles R. Trott, Secretary; A. J. Bates, Treasurer, Lecture Committee—G. E. Pratt, A. J. Bates, Miss C. F. Loring, C. R. Trott, J. W. Dalton. Music Committee—An-drus Lane, G. E. Pratt, Mrs. Olive Bicknell.

CONNECTICUT — NAUGATUCK. — Thoma sTaft reports that no society of Spiritualists exists in this place, but that a circle is beld regularly each week. The open and avowed believers are few—Mr. and Mrs. Taft, Samuel and Sarah Taft, and Mr. and Mrs. Reed being of the num-ber. Our correspondent is a physical medium, and has also healing rifts. and has also healing gifts.

union as also hearing give. UNIONVILLE. — Wales S. Porter states that no Society of Spiritualists exists in this place— neither are regular circles held. He estimates that upward of thirty persons in the place (a part of the town of Farmington) are avowed spiritualistic believers, and about the same number acknowledge the verity of the phenom-ner but attribute them to other than spiritual ena, but attribute them to other than spiritual causes.

causes. PoquONOCK.—II. S. Clark writes: "The an-mual meeting of the FIRST SOCIETY or SPHRIT-UALISTS of this place, for the choice of officers for the ensuing year, was held at Liberal Hall, on Tuesday evening, May 9th, and the follow-ing named persons were chosen, viz.. President, Thomas Thrall; Vice President, H. S. Clark; Secretary, E. F. Thrall; Treasurer, J. C. Hun-gerford. The society is in a prosperous condi-tion, sociables being held every two weeks, for the interchange of thought, and, together with the music, circles, etc., these occasions are very the music, circles, etc., these occasions are very pleasantly looked forward to."

NIANTIC.-M. W. Comstock reports: "No soci-ety, except the annual meeting here of the Conmp-Meeting As

he is Chairman. Among its members are his he is Chairman. Among its members are his wife, Epsy L., who is a healing and clairvoyant medium; his eldest daughter, Adelia L. P., pos-sesses the same gifts, as also do his youngest daughter and his son, who, though a mere lad, exhibits good powers in this direction. Dr. G. T. Williams and wife are also adherents of the spiritual belief. There are a number of Spiritu-alists scattered about in other places in Law-rence County, but no organization exists, and no regular circles are held.

Berkeley Hall Lectures. W. J. COLVILLE'S DISCOURSES. No. 1: All Things Made New. Delivered Sunday morning, Sept. 18th, 1881. Single copies 5 cents. No. 2: Why was our President Taken

Away?

Delivered by Spirit E. H. Chapin, Sept. 25th, 1881. Single copies 5 cents.

No. 3: President Garfield Living After Death.

Delivered Sunday morning, Oct. 2d, 1881. Single copies 5 cents.

No.4 : The Spiritual Temple : And How

to Build It. Delivered Sunday morning, Oct. 9th, 1881. Single copies 5 cents.

No. 5: Houses of God and Gates of Heaven.

Delivered Sunday morning, Oct. 16th, 1881. Single copies 5 cents.

No. 6: The Gods of the Past and the God of the Future.

Delivered Sunday morning, Oct. 23d, 1881. Single copies 5 cents.

No. 7: Spirit E. V. Wilson's Answer to Prof. Phelps.

Delivered by Spirit E. V. Wilson, Sunday afternoon, Nov. 6th, 1881. Single copies 5 cents,

No. 8: In Memory of our Departed Friends. Delivered Sunday morning, Nov. 6th, 1881.

Single copies 5 cents,

No.9: The True Gift of Healing; How We May All Exercise It. Delivered Sunday morning, Nov. 20th, 1881. Single copies 5 cents.

No. 10: The Restoration of the Devil. Delivered Sunday afternoon, Nov. 20th, 1881, Single copies 5 cents.

No. 11: The Blessedness of Gratitude. Delivered Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 24th, 1881.

Single copies 5 cents. No. 12: The Tares and the Wheat.

Delivered Sunday morning, Nov. 27th, 1851. Single copies 5 cents.

No. 13: Natural and Revealed Religion. Delivered Sunday morning, Dec. 4th, 1881. Single copies 5 cents.

No. 14: The True Basis and Best

Methods of Spiritual Organization. Delivered Sunday morning, Dec. 11th, 1881, Single copies 5 cents.

No. 15: What Kind of Religious Organization will best Supply the Needs of the Hour? Delivered Sunday morning, Dec. 18th, 1881.

Single copies 5 cents. No. 16: The Origin, History and Mean-

ing of the Christmas Festival. Delivered Sunday morning, Dec. 25th, 1881. Single copies 5 cents,

On another occasion, when walking along a street in Louisville, the voice of Budd was heard asking his sister if she wanted some money; replying affirmatively, soon a dollar bill came floating down before the medium. The voice of Budd could be heard either in the house or in the open air by daylight in the presence of his sister.

If the narration of these facts and many others occurring in the presence of Mrs. Keigwin had been written two thousand years ago and come down to the present generation, the learned doctors of divinity would cry, "Miracle!" and Mrs. Keigwin be worshiped as a saint. Poor Joan of Arc was persecuted and put to death for being a witch (?) by the Roman Catholics two or three hundred years ago. Joan was simply a medium. The Roman Church is now seriously considering the question of canonizing Joan as one of its patron saints.

The above seemingly trivial incidents, in connection with the spirit Budd Morgan, are only the connecting links between the two worlds that most learned doctors of divinity, as well as philosophers, cannot fathom and explain outside of mediumship, stripped of all superstition. and performed by and under natural law.

I next visited Mrs. Mary Hollis, of Louisville. Ky., who subsequently became world-renowned by two trips to Europe, sitting for many of the rovalists and scientists of England, including Victor Hugo and Louis Blanc, of Paris. At the first sitting I had with Mrs. Hollis I was accompanied by two ladies-my niece and a Mrs. H.. who moved in the first circles of society. Fashionable society is severe and dogmatical in the very nature of things, and its votaries are slaves. It builds high-steepled churches, with velvet-lined pulpits and pews; and if the humble Nazarene should appear to-day, in his sandals and seamless garment, as he did on the plains of Palestine, the fashionables would have him ejected from their church edifices, if not persecuted unto death.

A

MISSOURI.

GRANBY. — Stephen L. Slane writes: "The number of Spiritualists in this county (New-ton) is about two hundred; unorganized; lec-turer, myself. The number of Spiritualists in Greene County is about five hundred; unorgan-ized; lecturer, Robert P. Matthews; think I have not overrated the number."

GALENA.-W. Patten reports "No society," no public mediums, but great anxiety to inves-tigate Spiritualism on the part of the people. KIRKSVILLE. — A correspondent reports as follows by number: 2. One: SPIRITUAL AND LIB-ERAL SOCIETY OF KIRKSVILLE; 3. Dr. F. A. Grove, President, William Hart, Secretary, Mrs. Wm. Hart, Treasurer; 4. About one hundred; 5. Probably not more than six; 6. The Christian on Comballite aburgh again and the loss the or Campbellite church, nearly all believe the phenomena, but attribute them to "Satanic in-fluences." About one hundred. Others not mem-bers of church, fifty. Total, one hundred and fifty; 7. Three mediums; 8. Mrs. Sadie Rauh, independent slate-writing, clairvoyant and clair-audient, born in Indiaua; Miss Rena Allred (do.), born in Missouri; Mrs. Lucy Hawkins (do. and physical), born in Missouri; 10. No illustrative facts outside of the ordinary manifestations of each phase; 12. Kirksville Democrat, favora-ble; Kirksville Journal, and Weekly Graphic, neutral.

LIBERAL.-S. Paris Davis, Secretary, reports an organization in this place called "THE SA-CRED BROTHERHOOD," which comprises all shades of inquirers, though some two-thirds of its members are Spiritualists. One healing medium is there—Fannie Baker; one paper is printed in the place, called The Liberal; it does not oppose Spiritualism, but courts free discus-sion. "There are," he adds, "three other so-cieties in the county (Barton) which will sum up about the same as the one above noted."

NEBRASKA.

NEBRASKA CITY.-A correspondent reports the following-named persons as willing to be known as Spiritualists in this place: Elki Jas-per; Ezra Mitchel; Jno. B. Craddock and wife; per; Ezra Mitchel; Jno. B. Craddock and wife; Mr. and Mrs. Yow and four sons; Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Duff, son and daughter; Mrs. E. Ewing; Mrs. Barr; Mr. and Mrs. George E. Kidgway; Mr. W. W. Watkins, trance-medium, and family (of five); Dr. H. C. Bishop, magnetic healer (prac-ticing in Nebraska City and vicinity, and who has been somewhat persecuted by the old school physicians); Mr. J. Pyle and family (three); Mrs. Cole (magnetic healer); Mr. William Tait; Mr. K. Markland; Mrs. Kay; Mrs. Densmore; Mrs. Ayres; Mr. Farabu and family (six); Mr. McDow and wife (medium); Mr. Carmichel and wife; Mr. W. Gladden. Total, forty-four. No circles are now held there. There are some twenty or thirty families interested in Spiritt-alism, in the West of Otoe County, whose mem-bers meet weekly and hold scances, and are re-ported by a churchman as having successful orted by a churchman as having successful sittings.

ASPINWALL .--- Eliza G. Griffin reports the following names as those of believers in Spiritual-ism in this place: Reed Robbins (b. N. Y.,) (de-veloping medium); Mary Robbins (do), (do); Lydia Rice (do); Maud Hendricks (b. Neb.), de-

Twenty-five; (5), None; (6), none; (7), six: (8), Ilave rapping, speaking, and healing; (9), Ilave been held for the last year."

NEW YORK-TROY.-W. H. Vosburgh writes: "In this city there is one Society, named THE PROGRESSIVE SPIRITUAL ASSOCIATION. Presi-PROGRESSIVE SPIRITUAL ASSOCIATION. Fresh-dent, Elisha Waters; Secretary, W. H. Vos-burgh; Treasurer, Elias Rogers. The number of avowed Spiritualists is about sixty-five, who come out and identify themselves and attend the meetings. I believe sincerely there are one thousand people in our city who know and be-lave thet spirit-compution is true but they lieve that spirit-communion is true, but they are indifferent and lukewarm. Many of them prefer to support the different church organizacions than to encourage and ald their own. I cannot tell how many acknowledge the verity of cannot tell how many acknowledge the verity of the manifestations, yet try to account for them through other causes; I believe there are many. We have the following mediums who do not try to cover up their gifts: Mr. I. A. Carpenter, trance speaker; Mr. Cooper, do.; Mrs. Hattie C. Mason, trance and test medium; Mrs. N. Reynolds, inspirational speaker; Mrs. McKay, clairvoyant and test medium; Mrs. Ada Shook, trance medium; Mrs. Nelson, do.; Mrs. Marga-ry Ferguson, do.: Miss Barnes, do.; H. A. Ben-ton, electric and magnetic healer; W. H. Vos-burgh, magnetic healer by the laying on of hands. There have been some grand results in the way of healing here. Other mediums there are who do not wish to be known as such. I know of but two or three circles held, although I have no doubt there are many more. The I have no doubt there are many more. The illustrative phenomena occurring here are heal-ing of the sick and tests of spirit identity, given before the public at our Sunday circles. The papers published here are as follows: Sunday Budget, Sunday Observer, Dally Morning Tele-gram. Evening papers: Times, Frees and Stand-ard. They have all treated us with respect and common decency except The Times, which through all the past has derided and slurred us with all the harshness known to the English lauguage."

PERRY CENTRE - Mrs. W. A. Phillips writes: "There is no society in either Perry or Perry Centre. In each of these places there are twen-ty good and true Spiritualists, and possibly as many more who believe in it, but have neither courage nor independence to openly avow it. There are three or four young lady medium for writing: they have written many marvelous things, but have been obliged to relinquish their sittings on account of bitter opposition from Or-thodox relatives. There is but one paper published here; it does not favor Spiritualism.

PENNSYLVANIA-ALLEGHANY CITY.-J. M. Bailey writes: "We have organized a Spiritual Association, to be known as THE FIRST SPIR-ITUAL ASSOCIATION OF PITTSBURGH, of which the writer has the honor to be Vice-President. We have a goodly number of members already, who hope to push on the work. There are sev-eral good mediums in this place, and more deeloping.

CORRY.-H. Chaffee writes: "The Spiritualists of this section organized last October a socie-ty, known as THE FIRST HARMONIAL SOCIETY ty, known as This First HARMONIAL Society or CONCORD, PA. Its officers are L. B. Webb, President; H. Chaffee, Secretary; A. Bower, Treasurer. We have a membership of about seventy-five, and at our meetings our hall has been well filled."

TENNESSEE — CROSSVILLE.—Eliza T. Snod-grass reports that there are but few Spiritual-ists in this part of the State. "No society;" circles are held occasionally.

HENRYVILLE.-J. J. Pennington reports that circle is regularly held in this place, of which 1 ย

No. 17: The New Year, its Hopes, Promises, and Duties. Delivered Sunday morning, Jan. 1st, 1882, Single confes 5 cents.

No. 18: Death in the Light of the Spiritual Philosophy. (In Momoriam Mrs. Frances Jackson Eddy.) Delivered Sunday morning, Jan. 8th, 1882. Single conles 5 cents.

No. 19: The Coming Physicians and Healing Institutes. Delivered Sunday morning, Jan. 15th, 1852. Single copies 5 cents, No. 20: The Coming Race.

Delivered Sunday morning, Feb. 12th, 1882. Single copies 5 cents,

No.21: The Religion of the Coming Race.

Delivered Sunday morning, Feb. 19th, 1882. Single copies 5 cents.

No. 22: New Bottles for New Wine or, The True Work of the Re-

ligious Reformer.

Delivered Sunday morning, Feb. 26th, 1882. Single copies 5 cents.

No. 23: The Coming Government. Delivered Sunday morning, Feb. 5th, 1852. Single copies 5 cents.

No. 24: Easier for a Camel to go Through the Eye of a Needle than for a Rich Man to Enter the Kingdom of God.

Delivered Sunday morning, March 5th, 1882. Single copies 5 cents.

No. 25: The Sermon on the Mount, and its Ethical Teaching.

PART I.

Delivered Sunday morning, March 12th, 1882. Single copies 5 cents.

No. 26: The Sermon on the Mount, and its Ethical Teaching.

PART II.-DO WE ALWAYS RECEIVE OUR JUST DESERTS?

Delivered Sunday morning, March 19th, 1882.

Single copies 5 cents.

The demand for Mr. Colville's Lectures, on the part of the public at large, has been so great that the publishers have decided to issue in pamphiet form cortain of the series to be delivered by him in Berkeley Hall, Boston, during the sea-son of 1851-2. These discourses will be brought out at a price which will barely cover the cost of publication-thus enabling all in sympathy with the advanced and progressive thought there-in embodied, to circulate them broadcast over the land with-out great pecuniary outlay. Paper, single copies, 5c ents; 6 copies for 32 cents; 13 copies for 50 cents; 30 copies for \$1,00; 100 copies for \$3,00; postage (rec. Published and for sale by COLDY + process

free. Published and for sale by COLBY & RICH, Banner of Light office. Also, for sale by TIMOTHY BIGELOW, ESQ., No. Hancock street, Boston.

6

TO BOOK PURCHASERS.

COLBY & BICH, Publishers and Booksellers, No. 9 Mont-omery Place, corner of Province street, Boston, Mass., ceptor suc a complete asortment of Npiritual, Pro-

Gamery Place, corner of Province street, Baston, Mass., keep for size a complete assortment of Npiritual Pre-gressive Reformatory and Miscellineous Books, at Wholeade and Retail. Terms Gash. - Orders for Books, to be sent by Express, mones forwarded is not self-tent to fill theoretic, the bas-mones forwarded is not self-tent to fill theoretic, the bas-mone mist be path C. O. D. Orders for Books, to be sent by Mail, must invariably be accurate only only on the order, the bas-mone inits be path C. O. D. Orders for Books, to be sent by Mail, must invariably be accurate only only on the amount of each officier. We treach remained our patrone that they can remain us the **true linearity** or patrone that they future ones and these part of a dailor in postage futures of MokE Ubon one dollar teill not be accepted. All business operations booking to the sale of Books on com-mission respectfully declined. Any Book published in Eng-land or America (not out of print) will be such by mail or Query of the set by and they based and they be they have the future of the out of the path of the sale of the sale of Books on com-mission respectfully declined. Any Book published in Eng-land or America (not out of print) will be such by mail or Support of the sale of the sale

Colly & Rich sent free. and the second second in the second s

SPECIAL NOTICES:

SPECIAL NOTICES: 43- In quoting from the BANNER OF LIGHT care should be taken to distinguish between cellitorial articles and the communications condensed or otherwise) of correspondents. Our communications condensed or otherwise) of correspondents our communications condensed or otherwise) of correspondents (burght, but we cannot undertake to endorse the valied shades of opinion to which correspondents give utterance. **44** We do not lead anony more letters and communica-tions. The name and address of the writer are in all cases to be do not lead anony more failt. We cannot under-take to rotation or preserve manuscripts that are not used. When newspapers are to waited which contain matter for our inspection, the sender will conter a favor by drawing a line around the arts is he desire specially to recommend for 19 and

[60] Asaly Notices of Solution and Moetings, modeler to fusine prompt fusition, must reach this office on Monetay, as the BANNER (i) LIGHT goes to pressevery Tue day.

Banner of Light.

BOSTON, SATURDAY, MAY 20, 1882.

PUBLICATION OFFICE AND BOOKSTORE. No. 9 Montgomery Place, corner of Province street (Lower Floor).

WHALPSALE AND RETAIL AGENTS: THE NEW ENGLAND NEWS COMPANY, 11 Franklin Street, Roston.

THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY, 30 and 4) Chambers Street, New York.

COLBY & RICH. PUBLISHERS AND PROPRIETORS.

 B_0 + Rusiness Letters should be addressed to ISAAU B. RU, R. Banner of Light Publiching House, Roston, Mass, Alt other betters and communications should be forwarded to Li THER COLEY.

THE WORK OF SPIRITUALISM IS as broad as the universe treatends from the highest sole tes of angelic life to the lowest conditions of human ignorance. It is as broad as Wisdom, as comprehensive as Love, and its infision is to dess mankind, -John Pierpont,

A Brooklyn Divine on Spiritualism.

A few weeks since a benevolent Orthodox elergyman of Brooklyn, N. Y., the Rev. Chas. E. Lord, D.D., Limlly came all the way from that favored "City of Churches" to the "Hub," for the purpose of enlightening our benighted citizens on the subject of Modern Spiritualism -a topic on which, for some reason, our local clerzy are very reticent. He held forth in the E-street Orthodox Congregational Church in South Boston, taking for his subject, "Six Objections to Modern Spiritualism from a Christian Standpoint." From a brief report in the Traveller (to, which other pressing occupations have prevented earlier attention) we learn that his six objections "were eloquently supported by quotations from profane and sacred sources, and the logic of argument (sic), whilst a large audience listened with breathless attention. This sermon," says the report, "must be heard in order to appreciate its cogency of reasoning and its convincing power."

As we had not the privilege of hearing this remarkable discourse, and are furnished with little more than a bald statement of the six objections offered, we may be excused for not being convinced by the cogency of its reasoning. But if the sample given below is a fair specimen of the Rev. gentleman's reasoning, we we been present :

and intimate communion with those whose friendship and love have been so dear to us for a season? How is it possible for our interest in them and all that concerns them or theirs in us and our welfare, to instantly cease when the grave closes over their bodies? It would be safe to say that this Rev. divine either has never been called to part by death with any dearly loved one (and hence is poorly qualified to minister to the numbers who have been so hereaved), or that he is coldly insensible to the ordinary ties of affection. Otherwise he could not speak thus indifferently of communion with The whites covet the little remnant of their the loved who have gone before.

both "the good place", and "the bad place" may be to some extent mistaken? If our deceased friends can return and communicate to us, are we sure that they may not tell us some- had now arrived when some effective means thing of interest and importance about themselve+and the future life that is not found in the Bible? As a matter of fact, is there a single student of that book who can truthfully say that it tells him all that he wishes to know of the great hereafter and of the condition of his departed loved ones? Besides, what it does tell is so vague and indefinite, not to say conflicting, that it has given rise to wide differences of opinion among even its most devout

students. Some of these, following its teachings in one place, believe that "the dead know not anything "; that there is " no work, nor device, nor knowledge, nor wisdom, in the grave" (Eccl. ix: 5, 10)-in other words, that the departed are in a state of total unconsciousness, in which they will remain until some future resurrection day. Others will have it that the millions who have passed from this life since the days of Adam are waiting in some hadean "intermediate state," "under arrest," and in a state of constious uncertainty and anxiety for the coming resurrection and day of judgment-an event perhaps still thousands of years in the futurewhen their status for eternity, whether of happiness or misery, is to be irrevocably fixed. Others still are confident that "believers do at death immediately pass into glory," and unbelievers into the other place, from which both are to be recalled at the great day of judgment. whenever that may be, to go through the grand farce of being tried and consigned over again to the places they have already occupied for perhaps thousands of years ! Many Bible-students believe that the departed continue to have knowledge of and interest in those they have left behind, and in the general affairs of this world, even to the extent of becoming ministering spirits to bereaved friends, and helpers in the world's progress; while others are equally confident that the good are at once borne away from earth into some far-off heaven, where they are so wholly occupied with psalmsinging and other musical exercises that they have no time for thought of earthly kindred, and would not be allowed to minister to them if they wished; and that "the wicked" are promptly consigned to a dismal fiery prison, whence they can by no means escape, even to warn their friends on earth. All these confused and confusing ideas are obtained and defended from the Bible-so conflicting, indeed, that thousands are left in doubt whether there be any future life. Is there not, then, great need that those who have entered upon the realities of the hereafter should, if possible, return to confirm the faith of the doubting, and tell us what they have actually found in that mysterious world? Would such a service be "unneces-

sary"? Whatever Doctors of Divinity may think, the common sense of humanity decides otherwise. But, says our reverend Divine, "If they come

from the bad place, it is positively hurtful." Hurtful to whom? Is it a fact that this Gosfear we should have failed to be convinced had pel-teacher is so weak in virtue that it is danverous for him to converse with any one who comes from a "bad place"? And is this the case with the Christian world in general? Are they so ready to be won over to the side of evil asserted as true of Spiritualism, Mr. Lord proceeded | that they cannot trust themselves even to speak to say, Thave always had, concerning the coming of with a supposed denizen of the bottomless pit spirits of our deceased friends to this world, but one for the purpose of learning of his condition and experiences? How, then, do they dare to meet and converse with those who come from bad places in this world? Ought they not to follow the example of monks and nuns, and shut themselves up in cloisters for fear of contamination or enticement to evil? If the condition of our departed friends who have gone to "the bad place" is so terrible as is popularly taught -"tormented in flame," "seething in a lake of fire and brimstone," etc.--can we imagine that to draw us into the same horrible place? Will tion with its inhabitants are silly and absurd. But "the great uncertainty that exists as to where they do come from," says Dr. Lord, "is thing to do with them." Such an argument is to intelligent, investigating men and women of department of the universe is being fearlessly searched into-when Nature in allder accessible domains is boldly called upon to yield up her secrets for man's information and advancement, and when skepticism in regard to a future life and all spiritual realities is prevalent among the thoughtful, the educated and the scientific classes-at such a time to urge that "uncertainty" as to where the beings come from who claim to be our departed friends, and to bring us positive demonstration of their continued existence, "is of itself a powerful argument not to have anything to do with them," is the height of pusillanimity and folly. On the contrary, it is plainly our duty, as intelligent and courageous men and women, to "try the spirits," and see if we may not learn something of value from them, instead of turning our backs on them, like frightened children, because we don't know where they come from ! How do we know but they have been sent for the very purpose of resolving our doubts? An old apostle showed much better sense when he argued : "Be not forgetful to entertain strangers; for thereby some have entertained angels unawares." We appeal from the Rev. Dr. Lord to the Christian Apostles, John and Paul I But we have given so much space to this preliminary argument of the Brooklyn divine that we have no room now to notice in detail his "Six Objections." Suffice it to say that they are, without exception, as badly taken, as wide Spiritualism in its proper interpretation, as is

LIGHT. BANNER \mathbf{OF}

War to the Knife!

According to the reports-which we hardly need say that we hope are unfounded-the President has announced, though unofficially, that the time has come for making an entire change in the policy of the Government toward the Indians, and that henceforth there is to be no more "fooling"-by which term is of course meant no more consideration for justice and humanity. It is to be war to the knife-a war of extermination. The Indians must go! They are in the path of emigration and settlement. land, and therefore the red man must get out of But is it not possible that our conceptions of the way. In alluding to the recent "Indian atrocities," which, by the way, resulted in the killing of nearly all the warriors of one band, the President is reported assaying that the time

should be adopted for their prevention. He further said that there is no doubt that the Indian depredations are checking immigrathe Territories. Instructions have already been given by him to the Secretary of War to use law and force to their extreme limit. And it is complacently added, that this "vigorous policy" is universally commended at Washington. Evidently, in the opinion of some people, that is a good enough reason why it should be commended by the country also. But that way of giving a new measure a favorable send-off is not so effective as those cugaged in it may suppose. The public mind is not inclined to take judgments all made up for it by interested parties. What may be thought of this so-called "vigorous policy "toward the despoiled red men, the public will take care to announce in its own time and way. It has learned how to look at the inside of this disgraceful business for itself. and no longer rests content with the representations of the case as they are put forth at such pains by the robbers themselves.

We have before this explained the real cause of this Indian outbreak, which the President says he means to suppress by extreme methods. It is well to keep it continually in mind during the progress of this affair. It seems that the Arizona Indians had valuable deposits of coal. as well as of minerals, on their reservation, which the settlers set their greedy eyes upon and resolved to take possession of for themselves. Several propositions were made to the Indians, looking at their alienation of it, although with the inevitable result of dispossessing them of their lands altogether; but to all such propositions they returned an uniformly negative answer. They replied that they were just as much out of the path of immigration now as they could be anywhere in the Territory, and consequently declined to listen to any sort of a proposition that was likely to result in that if they were not secure in their present loback upon, they would not be any more secure, even with the Government promises, anywhere else.

The present disturbance was begun by the white settlers themselves, and it cannot be successfully denied. The Indians were well enough, were peaceable, and were minding their own business. They had made no depredations on the whites, such as the President now complains of. They had not stood in the way of immigration and the settlement of the Territory. All there was to it is this: The immigrants and settlers, in prospecting around the country, and trespassing on the reservation of the Indians, discovered that the latter contained deposits of coal, which, in a country so destitute of wood as Arizona is known to be, are of great immediate value. That was the prize, then, which they coveted. Anything on an Indian reservation which white settlers may covet is supposed to be a sufficient reason for invading them in the homes that have been guaranteed to them. It virtually amounts to this, therefore, that if an Indian reservation prove to be of any particular value, they will be driven off of it by the same government that gave it to them; but if it is of no special value, then they may stay upon it until something happens. We do not really see why this is not a fair and truthful statement of the case. The "depredations" and "outrages" now compained of, and which are to be suppressed at whatever cost by the strong arm of the government, are nothing more than the first results of the invasion of the lands of the Indians by the settlers. In the present instance it is notoriously so. The whites provoked the whole difficulty. It is not to the point at all to say what Indians of themselves are, or what white settlers are : in this case under our hand the provocation was given by the whites by their invasion of the Indian lands. and continuing that invasion after being warned off. The Indians know of no other mode of redress than that of rising and attacking their invaders. For that matter, it is the very first measure to which the white people of the country resort themselves. They do not stop to protest and argue when attacked, but turn and make a vigorous attack in defense. And it is for doing just this and nothing more, that the Arizona Indians are now to be fought by the army of the government which pledged them its protection on their lands. We have recently come upon a paragraph in an exchange that will throw a clearer light upon this "depredation" business. It relates to the recent rumors of a premeditated outbreak on the part of the Crow Indians. The paragraph says that Post trader O'Toole's reason for laughing at the notion of a Crow outbreak is that the whites are much more likely to break in upon the Crow reservation than the Indians are to break out on the whites. The Crows are the timid capitalists of the region, rich in ponies, having from fifteen to twenty thousand of them, and are accordingly "very much averse to fighting." On the other hand. the ranchmen want to steal both these horses and the Indian lands. Under these circumstances, the Crows will probably be accused of breaking out, when they really object to being broken in upon, and their prospects of retaining their horses, their lands, or even their lives, cannot be pronounced flattering. 'The whole story is there told in a nutshell. The trouble is with the whites-those who covet the Indian ponies, the Indian coal, or the Indian landsand because the Indians rise to resist those who would rob them, it is announced that the army is to be let loose upon them I

The R.-P. Journal

Shows conclusively its intensely mercenary proclivities by its persistency in repeatedly declaring that the Banner of Light has acted and still acts in conjunction with Mind and Matter, of Philadelphia. Notwithstanding the Banner's public asseverations to the contrary, and the equally explicit denials of this report by the editor of Mind and Matter himself, the latest number of the Religio-Philosophical Journal contains a reiteration of this gross misstatement: Under these circumstances it seems to us singularly inexplicable that any respectable Spiritualists, as some are doing, should endorse by their silence, as well as their acts, the present course of the Journal.

Mr. EPES SARGENT was outspoken in regard to the system of making personal attacks indulged in by the Religio-Philosophical Journal, some time before he passed to spirit-life. For instance, when the gross assault upon the venerable Thomas R. Hazard appeared in its coltion and settlement, and the development of umns, Mr. Sargent, on perusing the article, became indignant, and in our presence pronounced it reprehensible in the extreme, saying, "Such stuff should be contradicted at once." Suiting the action to the word, he penned the following communication in the Banner office, which we copy from our issue of July 13th, 1878 :

> MR. THOMAS R. HAZARD. To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

I see that the epithet scalle has been publicly anplied to Mr. Hazard in disparagement of his wholly sincere and carnest efforts in behalf of Spiritualism and in vindication of mediums. While expressing no opinion whatever as to the accuracy of Mr. Hazard's investigations, I would claim the privilege of saying this much: Though upwards of eighty, Mr. Hazard exhibits all the energy, vivacity, and intellectual (I had almost added *physical*) force of a man of forty. have seen him repeatedly during the last fortnight, and have had long conversations with him; and I wish that'the average of our editors of thirty-five or under would display as few marks of *scallity* as he. His writings, as your columns will show, bear not the slightest mark of mental decay. On the 30th of June, when the thermometer was at ninety, he started from Boston for Laconia, N. H., for the sole purpose of satisfying himself whether Mrs. Pickering, the medium recently charged with fraud, possessed genuine medial powers. He gave two days to the task, for which his great experience amply qualified him, and the result was favorable to the medium. To charge such a man giving such proofs of mental alertness, honesty and ability, with senility, or mental imbecility from old age, is unfair. Let his critics assail his arguments and his representations as they please, but let them not stigmatize his noble, vigorous and manly old age as sentlity: for that, in his case, is a pointless charge; and, even if it were true, is one that every generous mind, in its temperate moments, would shrink from uttering.

Mr. Hazard, let me add, brings into his octogenarian decade a character without a stain, a reputation for lifelong truthfulness, integrity and courage. He can face a fact that makes against his theories with all the their change of location. They rightly thought | candor that he can one in their favor. He has devoted the leisure of twenty years to a thorough study of the cality, with the Government guarantee to fall subject of Spiritualism, and I know of no one in our ranks whose opinions are entitled to more respect You may be sure that in the estimation of all who know him personally his testimony cannot be impaired by the cry of senility. A BOSTON SPIRITUALIST.[*]

It is with great reluctance that we are obliged at this time to advert to such disagreeable matters; but justice to ourself, to our friends, and to the spiritualistic public generally, demands it of us. For nearly four years we have suffered in comparative silence, hoping and trusting that better counsels would prevail, and peace ensue. But when the Banner of Light recently counselled harmony, the Journal showed its evil animus by an antagonistic reply. Then it became too evident that its sole aim was, and is, the sowing of discord in our ranks. How far this policy will succeed in accomplishing its nefarious work, remains to be seen.

* To this explicit statement by Mr. Sargent we appended the following personal endorsement: [During an acquaintanceship with Mr. Thomas R. Hazard, which has extended over many years, we have ever found him an active and zealous worker for

MAY 20, 1882.

Spirit John Pierpont on Mediumship.

By reference to our fourth page will be found the views-as far as time allowed the spirit to give them during the particular scance in the course of which they were enunciated-of Rev. John Pierpont, President of the Band controlling and directing on the spiritual side the Banner of Light Public Free Circles. In the course of his remarks (to which the attention of the reader is earnestly called) the spirit counsels kindliness of feeling, carefulness in the act of investigating, and the necessity of honor and a high sense of the proprieties, on the part of sitters with mediums for what is known as the phenomenon of materialization: also on the part of the medium and his or her natural guardians or companions on the earth-

The spirit also goes into the merits of the much-mooted question of reliability as applied to the presentation of form manifestationsendorsing their verity most uncompromisingly, but at the same time carefully outlining certain recurrent facts observable at these seances which, while they have awakened the interest of some careful observers of this order of phenomena, have not heretofore received the measure of attention they deserve on the part of investigators generally.

857 Mr. Sammis, of New York, thinks we have done him injustice. We regret that he has any such impression. It has been our constant endeavor to be just in all things. Mr. S. is an entire stranger to us, and we could have no possible motive to intentionally do him injustice. Upon information we considered reliable-coupled with our own knowledge of the fact that bonu fide manifestations of spirit-power have been given many times at Mrs. Hull's scances-the Banner of Light called in question the statements of Mr. Sammis and others, as appearing in the New York Sun or elsewhere. If we have done the gentleman a particle of injustice, as he alleges, we very much regret it. In the absence of an explicit statement from Mr. and Mrs. Hull to the contrary, over their respective signatures, we have no right to impute wrong motives to any one.

Wm. Oxley writes us as follows from Higher Broughton, Manchester, Eng.:

"My friend, Mr. Walter Howell, inspirational and trance speaker, is intending to visit the United States in June. I have known him for some years, and know him to be a pure-minded young man, and in my estimation he occupies the very first rank as an exponent of Spiritual Philosophy. In coming to the lecture platform in America he would occupy a position not yet taken by any other instrument. He is quite at home (I mean his guides of course, for he is all but an unconscious instrument) in spiritual dynamics, and ethics of all qualities."

"THE PROGRESSIVE AGE," published at Atlanta, Ga., for this month, gives a report of the celebration of the Thirty-Fourth Anniversary at Atlanta, the conclusion of G. W. Kates's lecture on the Philosophy of Spiritualism, and numerous other very readable and instructive articles, original and selected. Southern Spiritualists, should give this monthly a liberal support.

107 Prof. J. W. Cadwell, mesmerist, has just closed a largely attended series of entertainments in Providence, R. I., and will be in Brockton, Mass., during next week. He writes us that quite promising experiments for the photographing of materialized spirit-forms occurred recently in Providence, in presence of Mrs. Ross.

ET The portrait of LONGFELLOW is announced as published by the well-known Fine Art Publishers of our city, R. H. Curran & Co. Notice their advertisement for canvassers to sell this picture and that of the Garfield Family.

After treating of the ground of supposed scientific Spiritualism, and showing how little that ground ean be made to give any plausibility whatever to what is opinion, viz., that if they come from the good place to tell us of things which concern us in a future state, or themselves, or society at large, they certainly cannot tell us anything more reliable, soul-inspiring, excellent or improving, than what the Bible has already told us, and therefore their labor is unnecessary. And if they come from the bad place, it is positively hurtful; and that the great uncertainty that exists as to where they do come from, is of itself a powerful argument not to have anything to do with them."

In the absence of any information as to what the Rev. gentleman was pleased to present as if they can speak to us they will fiendishly seek "the ground of supposed scientific Spiritualism," or what he recognized as "asserted to be they not, rather, like Dives in the parable, seek true of Spiritualism," there is little chance for to warn others, "lest they also come into this reply on this point. But it may be observed place of torment"? It is plain, then, that that the real ground of scientific Spiritualism either the popular notions about "the bad is the mass of carefully observed facts showing place" are quite mistaken and need to be corthe power and action of invisible intelligent he- rected by fuller information, or the fears of ings (spirits) as exhibited in various ways. this reverend Divine in regard to communica-These demonstrated facts not only "give plausibility to." but prove what we assert of Spiritualism-namely, that spirits (intelligent invisible beings) exist; that they are able under suit- of itself a powerful argument not to have anyable conditions to sensibly demonstrate their existence and presence; that they are able to applicable only to children and imbeciles, not communicate intelligibly with persons in the flesh; and that they have power over matter the nineteenth century. In a day when every which mortals do not possess.

These are facts of tremendous significance to the scientific world, though they may seem of little importance to Rev. Mr. Lord.

But this Rev. divine has "always had but one opinion concerning the coming of spirits of our deceased friends to this world." That is to say, he formed an opinion on this subject at some indefinite period in the past-probably in the callow stage of youth, when incompetent to form just opinions on any such matter-and seems to consider it meritorious that he still adheres to it, whereas it is an opinion which a sensible man ought to have outgrown long ago. It is in substance that "if they come from the good place," i. e., the Orthodox heaven, they cannot tell us anything about the future state, or themselves, or society at large, "more reliable, soul-inspiring, excellent or improving, than what the Bible has already told us, and therefore their labor is unnecessary "! Indeed ! Suppose we apply this argument to the coming of the Rev. Dr. Lord all the way from Brooklyn to Boston to tell us about Spiritualism, or anything else. Could he tell us anything "more reliable, soul-inspiring, excellent or improving than what the Bible has already told us"? and therefore was not his labor entirely unnecessary? Or supposing we apply it to any friend who has removed to a distant country, to which we expect ere long to follow: it would be entirely unnecessary for that friend ever to visit us, or even to send us back a message, because of their mark, as utterly inconsequential to he could give nothing "more reliable, soul-inspiring, excellent or improving than what the the crude "opinion" reviewed above. We may Bible has already told us"! Is it nothing that subject them to a critical examination in a fuour hearts yearn for continued knowledge of | ture article.

ED Owing to our space having been taken up since its reception by previously promised matter, we have been obliged to defer publish ing the report of the exercises held by the Children's Progressive Lyceum of New York City, April 23d, in memory of William F. Hunt. The account will appear in full in our next issue.

83 On the first page, present issue, will be found an interesting REVIEW OF OUR FOREION of our Public Free Circle-Room-quite fresh, EXCHANGES, from the pen of Dr. G. L. Ditson. 4 and fragrant after so long a journey.

the truth, and a man whose word was always to be denended on to the last degree. We are happy to note that though time with him has gone by to an extent which comparatively few experience in this mortal sphere of being, yet, like one of old, "his eye is not dim nor his natural force abated." It gives us pleasure thus to be able to fully endorse the above communication in defense of Mr. Hazard, which was written by one of the most talented workers in the cause of Modern Spiritualism.-ED, B, OF L1

for Our readers will peruse with pleasure the account given on page third of this paper of Dr. Henry Slade's recent visit to the home of his boyhood. Since the article was in type, we have received an account from another correspondent, Emma Taylor, of Johnson's Creek. N. Y., in which substantially the same facts are stated, prefaced with the following :

"It is always a pleasure to grasp the hand of a friend after long absence; but when, as in this case, the friend is not only loved for himself, but is the avenue through which friends whom we have loved and lost can come and give us assurance of their continued affection and remembrance, the pleasure of meeting is increased in an untold degree. Years of absence have produced some changes in our friend, among which we noticed an appearance of increased physical vigor and robustness, and a deepened love for and a more positive and pronounced zeal in the cause of Spiritualism."

At last accounts Dr. Slade—after a successful lecture in Oswego-had reached his home in New York City.

ED The Valley Visitor (of Newburyport) makes the following close condensation of the case of the unfortunate DeLong :

"The loss of Lieut. DeLong and his party-ten men in all-in Siberia has been confirmed. Their end was most melancholy. After twenty-one months' imprisonment in a leaky vessel which finally went down ; after dragging their boats and sledges over seven hundred miles of ice, and then landing upon an inhospitable shore, through many daugers-near to a place of shelter of which they knew not, they yielded up their lives to frost and famine in the most barren and desolate region of the earth. Thus far only thirteen of the thirtythree persons on the Jeannette are known to be alive and search is still making for Lieut. Chipp and eight men of the third boat, not heard from."

83 A correspondent writes us from Washington, D. C., May 11th, that "The final spiritual sociable of the season was held last evening at the pleasant home of Dr. and Mrs. McEwen. Good audience-happy occasion. The lectures of Bro. N. Frank White close this month. Thomas Gales Forster is at present on a visit to his daughter in Ohio."

Ko Newspapers will go free of postage through the Canada mails on and after June 15th, 1882; and we call upon our delegation in Congress to vote for a repeal of the obnoxious law in this country. The removal of this tax on the dissemination of knowledge is asked for by the whole people.

Ko Thanks to Mrs. W. H. Leavitt, Bradford Vt., for a box of trailing arbutus-for the table

1997 The announcement is received by us that Mrs. John R. Pickering, after a very successful term of labor in Boston as a materializing medium, has closed her séances for the present. She will resume them in the fall, of which due notice will be given.

837 An interesting letter in regard to the 'Spiritual Revival in Cincinnati," and other matters from Dr. Edwin D. Babbitt, will appear in our columns next week.

Read the announcement on seventh page, made by James Shumway, Secretary, in regard to THE NESHAMINY FALLS (Pa.) CAMP-MEET-ING.

For Read what is said of the Lily Dale (N. Y.) Camp-Meeting, on our third page.

Movements of Lecturers and Mediums.

[Matter for this Department should reach our office by Tuesday morning to insure insertion the same week. 1

Wm. C. Bowen will lecture for the Brooklyn Spiritual Fraternity Friday evening, May 20th. Subject, True Spiritualism Marching on to Victory."

Mrs. L. A. Coffin, clairvoyant and psychometrist, can be consulted at No. 9 Essex street, this city. See card in another column.

"Psychometry"-facts and experiments by Mrs. Mary A. Gridley at Brooklyn Institute, Friday evening, May 19th, at 8 P. M.

Mr. F. A. Heath, the blind medium and speaker, will lecture and give psychometric readings in verse in Mystic Hall, Charlestown District, next Sunday, May 21st, at 3 P. M. He speaks in Malden in the evening at 7:30.

The subjects of Capt. H. H. Brown's addresses in Berkeley Hall, Sunday, May 21st, will be, in A. M., "Spiritualism as Religion"; in P. M., "Angels our Saviours."

Edgar W. Emerson, of Manchester, N. H., will be with the Spiritualists in Excter, N. H., Sunday, May 21st; with the "Ladies' Aid Society," Boston, Mass., Friday and Sunday, May 26th and 28th; in Newburyport, Mass., Tuesday, May 30th; in Groveland, Mass., Wednesday, May 31st.

Mrs. Susie Willis-Fletcher has so far recovered from her recent indisposition, that she will sail for America accompanied by her son, May 18th, on the " Celtic," per White Star Line.

Mrs. H. B. Morse will speak under spirit influence at Brooklyn, N. Y., Institute, Sunday, May 21st, at 3 and 7:45 р. м.

Dr. J. K. Bailey spoke before the Liberal League of Pittsburgh, Pa., April 30th, upon "Mistakes of Materialism." The Daily Times of that city, of May 1st, gave a half column report of the address, closing with the remark : "The lecture, according to the Liberal Leaguers, was one of the ablest and most eloquent ever delivered before that Association." He spoke for the Spiritualists of Pittsburgh the following Sunday, May 7th, and at Leesville, O., May 13th and 14th.

85 Mr. William Eglinton has returned from India and is now in London. How long he will remain here is uncertain. One valuable result of Mr. Eglinton's visit to India, as our readers will remember, was the conversion of the clover professional conjurer, Harry Kellar, to Spiritu-alism. In accomplishing this Mr. Eglinton has done a noble service to the cause.—Light, London, Eng.

BRIEF PARAGRAPHS.

HURRAH ! THE BAND IS COMING !

Hurrah ! the band is coming, it is coming down the street.

I hear the sound of music and the tramp of marching feet;

The air is full of melody, all of the martial kind,

So hurry, Mephistopheles, or you 'll be left behind.

They 're coming, but I can 't conceive how such a band can thrive. For they are advancing backward, as true as I'm

aliye.

In all there's forty instruments, and no two are allke; Each man has one all to himself, to turn, or blow, or

strike. From squeaking fife to big bass drum, from jewsharp

bassoon Though some of them are broken, and some sadly out of tune.

Perhaps 1'm too æsthetic, but I really cannot see What pleasure, use or profit in such discord there can be.

Up speaks the big drum major, and says: "Why, do n't you know

We're discoursing just the music to which the world must go;

We 're ushering in an era of happiness and peace, When fraud shall be no more on earth and wicked ness shall cease."

At this old Mephistopheles remarked he thought he'd

And this new method introduce in regions down below. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 8th, 1882. So-So.

FOR ADDITIONAL EDITORIAL MATTER SEE TENTH PAGE.

The Dumfries statue of Robert Burns was successfully unveiled several weeks ago by Lord Rosebery, the occasion having been made national in its charac ter. The poet is represented as sitting easily on an old tree root, holding in his hand a cluster of daisies.

The Pope of Rome is sick, and fears are entertained that his days on earth are numbered.

The house of John Milton, author of " Paradise Lost," No. 19 York street, Westminster, London, has been razed.

A new method, it is said, for the production of artificial freezing agents has been discovered.

Mr. H. H. Warner renews his offer of prizes made and awarded last year for astronomical discoveries. The prizes for the present year are as followers : Two hundred dollars in gold for each discovery of a new comet made in the United States, Canada, Great Britain or Ireland, and for any meteoric stone found in any of the above countries during 1882, which Profs. Henry A. Ward, of Rochester, N. Y., Principal Dawson, of Montreal, Canada, and J. Lawrence Smith. of Louisville, Ky., shall unanimously decide contains fossil remains of animal or vegetable life, thus proving the inhabitability of other planets; also fifty dollars for a specimen of any meteoric stone (whether it contain organic remains or not) seen to fall in the United States during 1882. Conditions upon which the prizes are to be awarded may be ascertained by addressing C. S. Whittemore, Secretary of the Astronomical Socicty, Rochester, N. Y.

Absence of occupation is not rest; A mind quite vacant is a mind distressed.

As a matter of delicacy matrons are to be employed in the several station houses in New York City to take charge of arrested females, while there.

-[Cowper.

Boston is to have twenty-four free open-air concerts during the summer on the Common, commencing at 5 P. M.

Consumption can be cured. Prof. Tyndall says so, and he ought to know. In evidence the fact is cited that a consumptive patient in Madeira apparently beyond recovery tried the use of carbolic acid as a protection at his bedside from mosquitoes, and at once found that it had a heneficial effect on his lungs. He has no doubt that the carbolic vapor destroyed the bacilli. He is now in excellent health. Probably the inhalation of carbolic acid vanor would, in the same manner, cure diphtheria. At any rate it would do no harm to try it.

Bob-veal venders are in court. They ought to be in the State Prison.

Mr. Roland Worthington, publisher of the Traveller, has been confirmed as collector of the port of Boston.

W. J. Colville in Philadelphia, Vineland and New York. To the Editor of the Banner of Light :

W. J. Colville has been lecturing to crowded houses since his departure from Boston. On Sunday, May 7th, the hall corner 8th and Spring Garden streets, Philadelphia, was quite full in the morning when he delivered, under influence of his spirit-guides, a lecture of great power and ability, on "Religion's Eternal Spirit and Changing Forms." The audience frequently testified its delight by hearty applause. In the evening not only was every seat taken, but all available standing-room was also taken, but all available standing-room was also occupied. The subject was "Spiritualism and Its Immediate Future." The address was a brilliant one, and filled from beginning to end with practical spiritual teaching, much needed at this critical time. Mr. Colville's inspirors spoke boldly in defense of persecuted mediums, and urged Spiritualists to rally around sensi-tives, that they might afford assistance to the pure and holy spirits who are ready to purify and enlighten the world, if we will only assist them in their endeavors. "The Future of Spiritualism," said the speaker, "is in our hands as well as in those of the spirits. If we refuse to do our part no angels will save us refuse to do our part no angels will save us against our will. As well expect air and light to pour in through barricaded windows as ex-pect benign spiritual influences to bless our lives unless we invite them by doing our part." The lecture was pronounced by many compe-tent critics to be one of the most eloquent and needed appeals to mortals to coöperate with celestials to which they had ever listened. Each service concluded with a pleasing poetic

improvisation on subjects suggested by mem-bers of the audience. Thursday, May 11th, Mr. Colville held a re-ception at Col. and Mrs. Kase's. The spacious drawing-room was thronged, over one hundred

persons being present. A most enjoyable even-ing was spent : it was pronounced by all a spir-itual treat. Mr. Colville's guides answered about itual treat. Mr. Colville's guides answered about twenty important questions on a large variety of topics, and "Winoona" gave eight personal poems which were much admired, and pro-nounced remarkably appropriate to the recipi-ents. Excellent music, vocal and instrumental, added to the beauty of the exercises. Friday, May 12th, Mr. Colville delivered a thrilling inspirational lecture in Vineland, N. J., on "The Creed of the Spirits," to a most ap-preciative audience.

J., on "The Creed of the Spirits," to a most ap-preciative audience. Sunday, May 14th, at 10:30 A. M., he lectured again in Philadelphia in the hall corner 8th and Spring Garden streets, on "What Shall We Do to be Saved?" The hall was crowded by per-sons of all shades of religious belief, who united in applauding the liberality and practicality of the masterly effort of his guides. The con-trolling spirit rendered the discourse unusually interesting by entering into detail concerning interesting by entering into detail concerning his experiences in spirit-life, which was truly remarkable.

At 7:30 P. M., six subjects chosen by the audi-ence were dealt with in a highly satisfactory manner. The audience was much too large for the building, which seats eight hundred per-

Mr. Colvillo commenced an engagement in New York Monday, May 15th, by the delivery of a lecture in Composite Rooms, Williamsburg, to end Friday, May 19th, with a discourse on "Ma-balance of the second sec end Friday, May 19th; with a discourse on "Ma-terialization, Transfiguration and Etherealiza-tion," in Everett Hall, 398 Fulton street, Brook-lyn, at 8 p. M.; admission free. He speaks again in hall corner of Eighth and Spring-Garden streets, Philadelphia, Sundays, May 21st and 28th; in Vineland, N. J., May 24th and 25th; and holds a public reception at 1601 North 15th street, Philadelphia, May 22d (Monday), also May 29th, to which every one is welcome. He expects to return to his Boston Society June 4th, and is open to engagements in the neighborhood of open to engagements in the neighborhood of Boston during June. Address for all particu-lars to 1601 North 15th street, Philadelphia. **

May Festival at Lynn, Mass. To the Editor of the Banner of Light :

Our May Festival, held on the 9th, was a com-plete success. The afternoon exercises, highly entertaining and instructive, opened with an. invocation and song by Mrs. Mary F. Lovering, of East Boston. Several speeches were made by Mrs. M. C. Chase, of Swampscott: Mrs. Pren-tice, of Wyoma; Mr. Samuel G. Reynolds, of Marblehead; Mr. S. M. Furbush, Mr. Pheney, and Dr. J. H. Orne, of Lynn; Mr. M. V. Thom-as, of Bangor; Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Brown, of Boston. Mrs. J. F. Dillingham, of Lynn, gave several spirit communications, the source from which they came being readily recognized by their friends. The speeches were interspersed with music by Mrs. Mary F. Lovering, of East Boston, and Misses Jennie Buzzell and Emma Cotton, of Lynn. Recitations by Mabel Cheever, Carrie Ford and Ida Boyington; reading by Mrs. M. A. Brown, of Boston. After a few remarks by Mrs. Lovering in regard to the spread of spirit-communion throughout the churches and com-munity, the meeting adjourned to replenish the inner wan frow a bounting collation provided Our May Festival, held on the 9th, was a com-

Joseph D. Stiles in Portland, Me. To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

Mr. Joseph D. Stiles of Weymouth, Mass., has occupied our platform the past two Sundays, lecturing and giving his wonderful tests of spirit-presence. He has had largo audiences. The subject of his first lecture was "Our Dear Departed." It was listened to with the closest attention. At the close he improvised a very fine poem. "Switt-Arrow," his Indian control, then gave a large number of names of spirits present, all of which were recognized. In the evening a much larger audience convened and listened with pleasure to a very able discourse, but the feature of the occasion was when "Swift Arrow" took possession and gave name after name of spirit-friends in rapid succession, which were recognized as soon as spoken. The rapid-ity with which he gives names and descriptions, and even streets and numbers where the spirits dwelt when on this side of life, is truly wonder-Mr. Joseph D. Stiles of Weymouth, Mass., has and even streets and numbers where the spirits dwelt when on this side of life, is truly wonder-ful. Thursday evening, May 1ith. Mr. Stilles ad-dressed a large audience in the hall and gave a large number of tests. He closed his labors with us May 14th. In the afternoon he gave us a very able and scientific lecture upon the spirit-world and its inhabitants; in the evening he gave a very instructive lecture, closing by improvising a poem. Between forly and fifty tests were given by "Swift Arrow." Mr. Stiles's first appearance here has been a success, and we hope to have him with us for a long time at an early date.

Meetings in Haverhill, Mass. To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

Mrs. Carrie F. Loring, trance and test medi-Mrs. Carrie F. Loring, trance and test meal-um, of East Braintree, was the speaker before the Spiritualists of Haverhill and Bradford last Sunday. The morning subject was "The Light of the Present Age." A brief address was fol-lowed by interesting clairvoyant descriptions of spirits present, many of whom were recognized. In the evening the subject was "Beyond the Mist," the controlling influence consisting of several mominent spirits mone the Justform several prominent spirits upon the platform, the leading mind being Dea. Noyes, a well known citizen, who passed away from here sev-eral years ago. Among the spirits described were E. G. Frothingham, Alfred Kittridge and

Dr. Jeremiah Spofford. Dr. Currier, of Bostor speaks next Sunday. E. P. H. Haverhill, Mass., May 15th, 1882.

Meetings in Wakefield, Mass.

Sunday, May 14th, Mr. Geo. A. Fuller, of Do-Sunday, May 14th, Mr. Geo. A. Fuller, of Do-ver, Mass., occupied our platform at 10:30 Å. M. and 2:30 p. M. Mr. Fuller's lectures were in his best vein, and were just suited to the require-ments of his audiences. We hope he will be with our society again at his earliest conven-ience. The music was excellent and appropri-ate. The songs so finely rendered by the Misses Myra and Cora Maxin deserve more than pass-ing note. Mr. G. O. Maxin presided with ease ing note. Mi at the piano. Mr. G. O. Maxin presided with ease

American Spiritualist Alliance.

The first annual meeting of this organization was held on Tuesday evening, 9th inst., at the residence of the First Vice-President, Mr. Henry J. Newton. While the attendance of members was not large, a great deal of earnestness was manifested, that augured very favorably for the future activity and success of the Alliance.

The following persons were elected officers for the ensuing year :

HENRY KIDDLE, President.

HENRY J. NEWTON, First Vice-President. NELSON CROSS, Second Vice-President. CHARLES PARTRIDGE, Treasurer, MRS. MILTON RATHBUN, Corresponding Sec-

etary. H. F. KIDDLE, Recording Secretary.

EZEKIEL C. LEONARD, ERASTUS H. BENN, MRS. M. A. NEWTON,

This Society was organized in January, 1881, for the purpose, in the language of the Circular, issued at that time, "of furthering the cause of Spiritualism in its highest and purest aspects, and applying its principles and precepts

to practical work tending to the amelioration of society and the good of mankind. The means proposed to effect this object include especially the diffusion of spiritual science, through public meetings, lectures, addresses, the publication of essays, etc., and the investigation of phenomena and principles."

The Alliance became an incorporated body last summer, and its roll of membership contains, at present, the names of about sixty persons. Owing to obstacles that now, fortunately, seem to be removed, the Alliance has not, as yet, made as much progress in the accomplishment of its purposes as was anticipated; but the spirit at present manifested, with the change in its organization, will, it is hoped, greatly promote its energy and efficiency.

157 Dr. H. P. Rainfield Jectured for the spiritual so clety in Natick. Mass., Sunday, May 14th, to a good audience, the members of which seemed greatly pleased with his eloquent discourses. Dr. Fairfield has removed his office and residence from Worcester, Mass. to Stafford Springs, Conn., where he will answer calls to lecture and heal the sick. Address him Stafford Springs, Conn., P. O. Box 30.

23 Send for Raymond's Phenomenal Paper, free of charge. E. A. W. Raymond, 93 Summer street, Worcester, Mass.

J. WILLIAM FLETCHER, 2 Hamilton Place, Boston, is considered a very reliable medium.

SECULAR PRESS BUREAU,

RE-ORGANIZED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE AMERICAN SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE.

No. 61 Irving Place. NEW YORK CITY.

S. B. BRITTAN, Chairman Bureau Com.; HENRY J. NEWTON, Treasurer; NELSON CROSS, Secretary; HENRY KIDDLE, Cor. Secretary.

NEWTON, Treasurer: NELSON CROSS, Secretary; HENRY KIDDLE, Cor. Secretary. Corresponding members of this Bureau and friends of the cause are expected to call the attention of the Executive Committee to all articles in the secular and religious journals-adverse to the interests of Spirit-ualism-which may come to their notice; to prepare suitable papers for the Press, under the supervision of the Bureau, and to otherwise aid in the work by their comset and advice. The friends of this enterprise everywhere--all who wish well of the SECULAR PRESS BUREAU - who would see the good work go on and prosper on a larger scale of usefulness, are respectfully admonished that the sinews of this holy war for Truth and against Error must be supplied by the People. All friends are therefore invited to contribute as they may be able to the Fund for this purpose, to the end that the survice of the Bureau may be commensurate with the Import-ance of its objects. Until further notice all literary communications, ex-cerpts, etc., intended for consideration by the Bureau can be addressed in care of NELSON (Ross, Secretary, 28 Broadway, office No. 11. Funds for the support of t e Bureau should be for-warded to MESSIR, Colab & Rich, 9 Montgomery Place, Boston, Mass.

Place, Boston, Mass.

.\$25,00

10.0

AMOUNTS PAID IN FOR 1882

	AMOUNTS PAID IN FOR 1852.
	Col. Moses Hunt (Charlestown Dis't), Boston, Mass.
	Gad Norton, Bristol, Conn
	Chesman Miller, Brecksville, Ohio,
1	L. Colby, Boston, Mass
ļ	Mrs, H. J. Severance, Tunbridge, Vt
1	C. Snyder, Baltimore, Md
ļ	M. B. Maynard, Council Bluffs, Iowa
	Mrs. Lita Barnes Sayles, Dayville, Conn
	J. H. Wade, Cleveland, O
	C, Snyder, Baltimore, Md
	Jas, Wilson, Bridgeport, Conn
	Jacob Martin, Rickeral, Oregon
	E. P. Goodsell, New Haven, Conn
	Orin Greeley, Stephensville, Wis
	W. C. Bessom, Mansfield, Mass
	J. Hatch, Easton, Me
	Geo. II. Woodls, Worcester, Mass
	C. W. Cotton, Portsmouth, Ohio,
	E. Mason, New York City
	Yarmouth Dr. E. S. Walker, Concinnati, O' lo
	James Phillps, Rouse's Point, N. Y
	annes i marps, nouse s rount, N. 1

The Secular Press Bureau at Work.

We shall transfer to our columns, next week, in article furnished by a member of this organization to the Hartford (Ct.) Daily Times, entitled "MINISTRY OF HEALING." We earnestly hope that the spiritualistic public will sustain the Bureau in its laudable service. The inception of the idea, and its outgrowth, are due to the spirit-world workers, and we trust that pecuniary aid may be forthcoming from the mortal side to continue the much-needed labor for the cause which the Bureau has in hand.

STINGING irritation, inflammation, all Kid-ney Complaints, cured by "Buchupaiba." Si per bottle.

Spiritualist Reunion. The Spiritualists of Central New York will hold their Fifth Annual Reunion in Deansville, N. Y., on Saturday and Sunday, June 31 and 4th, beginning on Saturday at 2 P. M., and closing Sunday evening. J. Frank Baxter, of Boston, the test medium, singer and speaker, its engaged, and other good lecturers will be secured. The friends here will care for all they can, Good hold accommodations at reduced prices. Come one: come all and have an old time handshaking. By order of Committee, SETIL W. PECK, Chairman of Com, Deansville, N. Y.

Grove Meeting.

The Spiritualists of Oregon will hold a Grove-Meeting on the old camp-ground (near the residence of E. C. Cooley), three-quarters of a mile east of Woodburn Station and Nar-row Gauge crossing of the O, and C. R. R., in Marion Coun-ty, Oregon. Meeting to commence on Friday, June 23d, and to continue three days. A condial invitation to attend is extended to all, and especially to speakers and mediums. Woodburn, Ore. E. C. COOLEY.

Combining "GOLDEN MELODIES" and "SPIRIT-

RATES OF ADVERTISING.

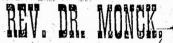
CAMP-MEETING

7

AT NESHAMINY FALLS, BUCKS CO., PA., Will open July 16th and continue till Aug. 27th.

Ground open for tenters on the 13th.

Will open July 10th and continue till Aug. 27th. Ground open for tenters on the 13th.
 This Filist ASSOCIATION OF SPHRITUALISTS, of Philadelphia, desire thus early to announce that they have nearly completed all the arrangements to make this year of the arrangements to make this year of the arrangements to make this to be had as speakers, male and female. There will be one centre each week-day afternoon, except Mondays, and two nearboxing the tentra of the best talent to be had as speakers, male and female. There will be one centre each week-day afternoon, except Mondays, and two nearboxing the tentra function of the tenter of the centre each week-day afternoon, except Mondays, and two nearboxing the Completence of Ex- princes Meeting in the New Hall; evening, same place. Scances, Conference and other entertainments. Capt. H. H. Brown has been engaged to take charge of this and all other meetings during the Camp-Meeting. We believe these morning services will add much to the pleas- ure as well as profit of all who attend. The off the same number of assistants as last year. When same number of assistants as last year. Capt. J. F. Keffer has been appointed General Superfu- the sup of the same number of assistants as last year. Capt. J. F. Keffer has been appointed General Superfu- the same number of assistants as last year. Capt. J. F. Keffer has been appointed General Superfu- the sup of the number of assistants as last perfu- the direct has the sup on the solies from Philadelphia, on the direct route to *New* Yeak. Philadel- phila, tending and found Brook Railroad. Camp Meeting the to CAPT. J. F. Keffer Eff. Gill Spring Garden street. Philadelphia, or to JAMES SHI MW AY. Secretary, Meet BOWH BR BAMAW



The street, and a street of the street of th

PERSONS

SUPPERING from Nervous Diseases, Contracted Cords, Rheamatism, &c., should eation Mus. M. E. Rhoands, at 3 Common street, Reston, who has had remarkable suc-cess in the treatment of such cases. A gentleman who had a fluger contracted for years, was cured entirely in a short time. She has had most wonderful success in numerons other stubborn cases. W.* May 20,

WANTED,

A GOOD Magnetic Physician as partner. Practice new worth \$10,000 per year. None but the best need apply. Price, \$2,000. A rare chance for the right man. Adotess, "SANTTARIUM," *Januer of Light* effect, Boston, Mase. May on M May 20, -- 1f

A SITUATION WANTED

FREE until June 1st, 1882, a correct diag-mosts of your case and sample box Magnetic Powders. Send lock hair, age, sex and 25 cents to DR. CARPENTER, 219 Tremont street, Boston, Mass. May 20.-10*

MRS. L. A. COFFIN,

Y O. 9 Essex street, Room 7, corner Washington street, Boston, Psychometric, Test and Bushiess Medium, free hours from 1 to 6 P. M. IW*-- May 20,

Alonzo Banforth,

AGNETIC TREATMENT, 609 Shawmut Ave., Boston, May 26, 402 **PROF.** BEARSE, Astrologer, 259 Meridian street, East Boston, Mass. Your whole life withen horoscope thereof tree of charge. Reliable on Business, Marriage, Discase, and all Financial and Social Analys, Send age, stamp, and *hour* of birth II possible. May 20,

YOUR CHART OF DESTINY, Send age, color of eyes, with 20 cents, to GYPSY WELLES, Parkville, L. L. N. Y. 2005

FREE. An Elegand Watch, Particulars for stamp. F. E. BOWEN & CO., Brockton, Mass.

SAN FRANCISCO.

BANNER OF LIGHT and Spiritualistic Books for sale.

JUST ISSUED.

THE

MELODIES OF LIFE.

A NEW COLLECTION OF

WORDS AND MUSIC

FOR THE

Choir, Congregation, and Social Circle.

Nov. 15.--1stf

Did the eclipse of the sun this week have anything to do with the late severe storm ? Who knows?

The Andover creed, which the Abbot professor must assent to is historically interesting as a page in the record of human thought, but, practically, it is a hum-bug, and all the parties to the dispute know it to be so. Springfield Republican.

A baker hearing it stated that people should never buy what they don't need, remarked, "In that case my trade would be ruined." "How so?" he was asked. "Because my trade depends entirely on people's buying what they don't knead."

The decision of the court in banc on the Guiteau exceptions will be rendered on Monday next. It is understood that the exceptions have been overruled and the sentence of the court below affirmed.

Egypt is in a state of revolution.

The gambler lives on our hopes, the lawyer on our quarrels, the doctor on our lils, and the clergyman on our fears. The millennium will throw these people all out of employment.—New Orleans Picayune. In spite of the unfavorable weather a goodly number assembled at G. A. R. Hall, May 14th, to listen to Mr. Fletcher's lecture upon "The Effect of Earthly Conditions upon the Spirit." It was held that every spirit is affected by the influ-ences that surround it when the change takes place; that those who die by accident are una-ble to gather the elements of their spiritual bodies as readily as those who pass out quietly. Many instances were cited to prove this posi-

Irate individuals are always in trouble. They live by that they feed on.

"Uncle Samuel" is to educate all his children. It will cost his strong box \$10,000,000 a year to do so, and he thinks he can afford to try it on for five years. Hope he will.

The cup of Hope so recently placed to the lips of the Irish people, has been as suddenly dashed to atoms. Poor old Ireland ! Religious bigotry is at the bottom of all your troubles.

Professor Koch, the German scientist, claims that he has discovered the true cause of tuberculous consumption. A small parasite is the cause of it. He has successfully experimented upon animals with this parasite.

Philadelphia has an artist named Sword. When he was eight years of age he was only a little bowle.— Norristown Herald.

The troubles of Ireland to-day, says the New York Times, can be immediately traced to religious bigotry.

The murderers of Lord Cavendish and Under-Secre tary Burke are still at large. A strange fact.

The 30th instant is Decoration Day.

Joseph Cook is writing to his agents from Hong Kong, the Redpath Lyceum Bureau, puffing himself up, in order to create a "boom" in his favor when he returns. He says he has had "eager and overflowing audiences of educated Hindus." English papers from India contradict the statement.

The Iowa Legislature has wisely passed a bill providing that the State Board of School Examiners shall hereafter have a woman member.

Rev. Dr. Dix, whose salary is \$12,000 a year, wonders at the pitiable condition of the mind of any one who questions the fact of the recognition of friends in a future life. He don't say it because he has a large salary, however, but because it is a matter of fact.

He who helps the wicked hurts the good.

Members of the Boston Water Board say that Boston water was never better than it is now.

The change from the beer and beef of Old England to tea and toast of Young England will greatly reduce the revenues of that Government, it is said.

They talk of having an "Independent Catholic Church" in this country-"distinct from Popery." ence at the close of the lecture.

munity, the meeting adjourned to replenish the inner man from a bountiful collation provided by the ladies.

by the ladies. The exercises in the evening opened with a concert in which the well-known singer, Miss Annie L. Orr, assisted by George T. Robinson, sang several fine selections. Mrs. M. A. Brown, of Boston, read several humorous sketches, and at the conclusion Mrs. J. F. Dillingham was pre-sented, quite unexpectedly to herself, with sev-eral useful gifts, for which she gave thanks in a few well-chosen words. At the conclusion of the presentation, the company indulged in the merry dance until midnight. the presentation, the company, and merry dance until midnight. GEO. DILLINGHAM.

Meetings in Worcester, Mass.

Many instances were cited to prove this posi-tion. Also the practice of sending for the min-ister and the lawyer at the last moment was de-

oried, as the speaker said: "In the hour of death you send for the lawyer to settle the affairs for this world, and the minister to open the accounts in the next. This is not as it

should be; in the last moments let only loving friends gather around the departing spirit, sing

some sweet familiar hymn, that upon the wings of music he may be lifted out of this life into the never-ending glory of the eternal world." The lecture was replete with beautiful illustra-tions, and won many marks of favor and ap-

In the evening the audience were highly en-tertained by a lecture upon "Why does not God kill the Devil?" It is impossible to give a sketch of the lecture, which, from first to last,

preciation.

A plan for holding public Sunday meetings for the explanation of the phenomena and philosophy of Spiritualism has been nearly consummated. HENRY KIDDLE, Pres.

AGRICULTURE IN BENGAL. By Peary Chand Mittra. With Notes by Baboo Joy Kissen Mokerjea, Zemindar. Calcutta: Thos. Smith. 12 Bentinck street.

The author of this pamphlet must be a very active and useful citizen of Calcutta. We first hear of him engaged in critically analyzing the religion and philosophy of ancient India; then as a Spiritualist, enlightening the people in regard to Spiritualism and its teachings; then as a leading member of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; then actively interested in advancing the interests of the women of India, and suggestions for their education and elevation, and now we have evidence of his having devoted much time and labor in efforts to improve the agriculture of India; a work for which, we are told by Baboo Mokerjea in "Notes," he is peculiarly fitted, by reason of the great interest he has always taken in the subject, and his long connection with the Agricultural Soclety. Upon all the branches of human progress and reform above alluded to. Peary Chand Mittra has made public addresses, written books, and in addition has published collections of hymns in Bengali, several biographies, sundry novels, all educational, and a satirical work on Drinking and Caste in Bengal. The history of Agriculture in Bengal, included in the work before us, extends back to remote periods, covering all of value related thereto up to the present time, and will prove essentially serviceable in directing public attention to the only real source of wealth that India or any other country possesses.

The Daily Germ (Newburyport, Mass.,) devoted learly a column of its space recently to an excellent epitome of the eloquent address delivered by Dr. John H. Currier, of Boston, on the occasion of the services held by the resident Spiritualists at the Unitarian church in Newburyport, in memory of the late John T. Loring, of that city. Dr. Currier is both an inspira-tional and an old-fashioned trance speaker, and deserves the patronage of societies and committees everywhere. His business engagements, however, preclude his going to points at any great distance from Boston. Parties desiring his services can address him at 71 Leverett street, this city.

A correspondent writing from Kirksville. Mo. says that Mrs. Work, sister of the materializing medium, J. H. Mott, has been giving scances in that place Of one he attended he remarks: "She placed the slate under the table, when the spirits took it and held it while she walked away and sat down four feet distant. In a few minutes the slate fell to the floor. Taking it up, I found a lengthy communication on each side of the slate. This was done in full light without the use

May 18th, and hold seances with P. L. O. A. Keeler for a short time. Would like to make engagements for private séances in and about the city. All communications intended for him may be sent to 457 Missouri Avenue, Washington, D. C.

Each line in Agate type, twenty cents for the first and subsequent insertions on the seventh page, and fifteen cents for every insertion on the

Bleventh page. Npecial Notices forty cents per line, Minion, each insertion. Business Cards thirty cents per line, Agate,

Business Carus Iniry Containes, large type, each insertion. Notices in the editorial columns, large type, leaded matter, fifty conts per line. Payments in all cases in advance. AT Electrotypes or Cuts will not be inserted.

Advertisementato be renewed at continued rates must be left at our office before 12 M. on Naturday, a week in advance of the date where-on they are to appear.

SPECIAL NOTICES.

DR. F. L. H. WILLIS may be addressed till further notice, Glenora, Yates Co., N. Y. O.1.

Mrs. Sarah A. Danskin, Physician of the "New School," asks attention to her advertise-ment in another column. My.6.

J. V. Mansfield, TEST MEDIUM, answers sealed letters, at 100 West 56th street, New York. Terms, \$3 and four 3-cent stamps. REGISTER YOUR LETTERS. Ap.1.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

DR. COLLINS'S PAINLESS **OPIUM ANTIDOTE.**

TESTIMONIAL. An Obligation.

DIXON, Ill., Aug. 19, 1881. Dr. S. B. Collins. La Porte. Ind.:

DEAR SIR:-I feel that I owe you an obligation I shall ever be able to pay. I can only give you my name to use hould you desire to do so in making a plain and truthful statement of the great good I have received from your treatment to cure me from the use of morphine. I had been a constant slave to the use of morphine for over twenty years, using about one-half ounce per month when you commenced to treat me in Nov., 1878, and never had any desire for mor phine after taking the first dose of your antidote. I had no pain, and got better constantly until in October, 1878, when I was thoroughly cured. Have never had the least desire for morphine, and am a healthy woman now, as I believe every person may be who is a slave to the use of this medi for which, Doctor, 1 sincerely offer you my everlast ing thanks. Very sincerely yours M. M. LUCKEY.

May 20. LongfelloW.

LADIES and Men wanted to sell the finest Portrait of Longfellow ever published. Sample in case, 50c. Also canvassers for theonly real Pleture of "Garfeld FAMILY" yet published. All other Groups carlcature a number of the family. Outfit, §1. Sales immense. Now is a harvest-time for canvassers. R. H. CURRAN & CO., Publishers of "The Orphans' Rescue," "The Dawning Light," etc., 12 Pemberton Square, Boston. May 20.

PAUL LEAVELL,

ASTROLOCER.

HOROSCOPE for '82, '83, '84, \$2,00. From infancy, with Directions for five years to come, \$5.00. Complete Chart of the Heavens, with the history, from infancy to the end of life, \$10,00. Send date of birth, with lock of hair handled only by self. Address PAUL LEAVELL, 163 West Madison street, Chicago, 1h. May 20.

UAL ECHOES," with the addition of Thirty Pages of New Music. · --+-

BY S. W. TUCKER.

INDEX.

Angel Care,	Ready to go.
A little while longer, Angel Visitants,	Shall we know each other
Angel Visitants,	there?
Angel Friends,	Sweet hour of prayer.
Atmost Home.	Sweet meeting there,
And He will make it plain.	Sweet reflections,
A Fragment. A day's march nearer home.	Sow in the morn thy seed,
A day's march hearer nome.	Star of truth.
Ascended. Beautiful angels are waiting.	Silent help.
Bethany.	She has crossed the river.
Reputiful City	Summer days are coming:
Beautiful City. Beautiful Land.	They 'll welcome us home.
Bilss.	There's a land of fadeless beauty.
Beyond the mortal.	They're calling us over the
By love we arise.	sea.
Come up thither,	Tenting nearer home.
Come, gentle spirits,	Trust in God.
Consolation.	The land of rest.
Come, go with me,	The Sabbath more
Day by day.	The cry of the spirit,
Don't ask me to tarry.	The knewt city.
Evergreen shore.	The river of time.
Evergreen side.	The angels are coming.
Fold us in your arms.	The Lyceum.
Fraternity, Flowers in heaven.	a ney are coming.
Gathered Home.	The happy time to come.
Gone before.	The happy by-and-by.
Gentle words.	The other side. The Eden of bliss.
Gratitude.	The region of light.
Golden shore,	The Eden of bliss. The region of light. The shining shore.
Gathered home beyond the	The harvest.
sea.	Time is bearing us on.
Home of rest.	The happy spirit-land.
He's gone.	The by-and-by.
Here and there.	The Eden shove.
I shall know his angel name. I 'm called to the better land.	The angel ferry.
I long to be there.	Voices from the better land.
Looking over	We shall meet on the bright,
Looking over. Looking beyond. Looking for home.	elc. Walcomo angele
Longing for home.	Welcome angels. Waiting 'mid the shadows.
Let men love one another.	
Live for an object.	We welcome them here.
My arbor of love.	We welcome them here, We'll meet them by-and-by, Where shadows fall not, etc.
My home beyond the river.	Where shadows fall not, etc.
moving nomeward.	we manchor in the harbor.
My home is not here.	We'll gather at the portal.
My guardian Angel.	We shall know each other
Not yet.	there.
No weeping there. No death.	We'll dwell beyond them all. Walting to go.
Not yet for me,	Walting on this show
Never lost.	Waiting on this shore,
Only waiting.	We're journeying on. What must it be to be there.
Over there.	Where wo'll weary never
One woe is past.	more.
Outside.	Whisper us of spirit-life.
Over the river I'm going,	Walting at the river.
Oh, bear me away.	
One by one.	CHANTS.
Passed on	Come to me.
Passing away. Parting hymn.	How long.
Papeing Dymn.	I have reared a castle often.
l'assing the veil. Repose.	Invocation chant.
Technolo,	1 A 1 A 1 A 1 A 1 A 1 A 1 A 1 A 1 A 1 A

In this book are combined "Golden Melodies " and "Spir-itual Echoes," with the addition of about THIRTY PAGES OF NEW MUSIC, set to original and select words, making in-all a book of one hundred and twenty pages, while the price is but little above that of either of the above-named books. The author has tried to comply with the wishes of friends by writing casy and pleasing pieces, that all may be enabled to sing them without difficulty.

Boards, 50 cents; postage free. 12 copies, 84,50; postage free, Paper, 35 c postage free, n. ou centa, postage free. 12 copies, 83,50; r, 35 centa; postage free. 12 copies, 83,50;

For sale by COLBY & RICH.

THE THEOSOPHIST,

A MONTHLY JOURNAL DEVOTED TO SCIENCE, ORIENTAL PHILOSOPHY, HISTORY, PSYCHOLOGY, LITERATURE AND ART.

Conducted by H. P. BLAVATSKY. Published at Breach Candy, Bombay, India.

April number just received. Canay, Bombay, India. April number just received. Subscriptions will be taken at this office at \$5,00 per year, which will be forwarded to the proprietors, and the maga-zine will be sent direct from office of jubication; or the sub-scription price of £1 per annum, post free, can be forwarded direct by post-office orders to "The Proprietors of 'The Theosophist, '' at the above address. Single copies for sale by COLBY & RICH at 50 cents each, sent by mall postage free.

of a pencil."

A. W. S. Rothermel will be in Washington after

0.

sketch of the lecture, which, from first to last, was greeted with warmest applause. The tests which followed were equally successful, and were recognized as being correct. The society held a successful sociable on Friday evening. Mr. Fletcher addressed an audience which completely crowded the Slade Rooms in Provi-dence, R. I., on Tuesday evening; his tests were considered very remarkable. Mr. Fletch-er can be consulted at 2 Hamilton Place until July 1st.

Meetings in Chelsea, Mass. To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

To the Editor of the Banner of Light: Sunday, the 14th, the platform was occupied by Mr. Geo. A. Fuller, of Dover, Mass. The in-spired speaker discoursed at considerable length upon "Unity of Purpose a Demand in Our Ranks." He clearly fixed in the minds of all present many truths of the greatest impor-tance, and urged all Spiritualists to deal more charitably with all mediums; discard all side-issues and trifling animosities, and rally around principles dear to all hearts and the foundation of our philosophy. The Ladies' Aid Society will meet in Temple of Honor Hall Friday afternoon, May 19th. Mrs. Dillingham, of Lynn, will be present and give tests in the evening. Next Sunday, May 21st, Mr. Fuller will lec-ture for the Society at 7:30 p. M., and Mrs. Bag-ley will be present and give tests of spirit-pres-ence at the close of the lecture.

Environmental Andrews States States

LIGHT. BANNER \mathbf{OF}

free Thought. THE MAL-TREATMENT OF MEDIUMS FOR FORM-MATERIALIZATIONS. BY F. J. BRIGGS.

No. 11.

8

To the Editor of the Banner of Light ; 5th. In pursuing our subject, the next in order are the mask-manifestations. I have witnessed them in Missouri, Illinois and Indiana. They have much the appearance of slightly illuminated faces, or masks, if you choose to call them so. The faces look stiff, expressionless as a corpse. They never look natural, nor move as if alive, nor show much intelligence. I never got much satisfaction in trying to converse with them. I have seen some that were quite pretty; but they are seldom as satisfactory (to me) as materializations when good. They are apt to excite distrust. They are not, as a class, low spirits that try to manifest through them. They have been a perplexity to me, and ought to be more seriously studied as a phase of spirit man-

ifestation. By special invitation I attended a short trial séance of an unfledged' medium, who had just started out. He was an inconsiderate boaster of the remarkable manifestations through his mediumship. We were all personally unacquainted with him, and had no confidence in him. Most all of the company were thoroughly experienced Spiritualists. The only manifestation we had was a humorous and very anomalous manifestation of one of those masks at the aperture of the cabinet. It was a small round head, not larger than a medium-sized young baby's; without evebrows, and very small or shrunken eyes ; and its nose hung more like an elephant's trunk. It gave a shrill whistling hiss at us, and drew back, and dropped the curtain. What it meant I never could imagine. unless it was that the medium's control was offended with us. For surely he would not have got off such a burlesque for his set-off with staid Spiritualists, whose recommendations as a useful medium he was anxious to obtain. When he came out of the cabinet he was just awakening from a real spirit trance.

Per contro, I have witnessed very interesting and exalted manifestations of this class, and hope to see more, till Funderstand them better. "Minnie." Mrs. Stewart's control, does not pretend they are materializations proper, but calls them "floats." At one of her seances last fall a spirit, fully and strongly materialized. opened both doors of the cabinet and showed three tall forms standing at the left of the medium, motionless or nearly so. The middle one was a lady in white, whose features were handsome. After a little, the lady spirit control-: ling closed the doors. She soon opened them again, and a fourth form was added to the number standing behind the medium's chair in which we saw her sitting. Those stranger spirits could manifest hardly a scarcely-perceptible movement through the forms, and their eyes were rather looking down or closed and motionless. The controls exhibited by their own steady, mellow spirit-light descending from the ceiling of the cabinet. The materialized control walked across the platform to Mrs. Hurst, a good materializing medium, who gives private scances in her parlor, but who had come in as one of the spectators and was seated with them. She led her up to the cabinet and stood her adittle within its threshold. While she was attentively viewing the scene the control from behind raised her hand above her head and almost instantaneously threw her into a trance, to draw power from her to give strength and stability to the manifestations, as was, afterwards explained. She then led up the spectators, one by one, to allow them to inspect every form with that close and favorable view. When I was led up I first looked at each of those masked appearances, and noticed differences in colors, textures and appearances of their dresses, or portions of them. I turned my eyes on the medium : she sat leaning back in her chair, her form emaciated almost to an anatomy, her cheeks shrunken, lips thin, eyes closed and sunken, nose pinched in, hand scrawny, and she pale and motionless. I never saw a cholera patient or corpse (and I have seen many) that seemed more wasted. I had to use an effort, at the first sight, to retain my composure. I requested all led up after me to notice particularly the appearance of the medium. I do not pretend to know what part of that paraphernalia, if any, was brought in by the spirits; what was rematerialized or materialized. And it does not matter. It was all equally a genuine spirit-manifestation anyhow. It does not seem possible that the spirit-guides could have drawn from the medium, emaciated as she was, emanations sufficient for all five of those full-form manifestations at the same time. I have no doubt that a grab there and then, provided it had been successful in immediately destroying conditions, would have prevented the restoration of the medium to her normal physical condition, and that that paraphernalia could not have been all dematerial- gory of tricksters. And, could they have conized and must have been left. I cannot see how it could have resulted otherwise. And then some impossible device would have been conjured up to show how she had brought them into the cabinet. A few evenings after this the spirits again devoted a part of a scance to those "floats." Upon opening the cabinet the three original floats were seen standing as before, with this excention: the middle one was a good deal shorter, and was seen to grow up to her formerheight after the cabinet was opened. It was | tiality, to admit that he had seen a very few again closed; and upon being opened the two male forms had disappeared, and the lady was seen settling and diminishing till the form had still treat the tried mediums all as frauds, and contracted to the appearance of a child just accept nothing from them as genuine unless learned to walk. It became animiate, and moved, and motioned, and observed. Some one handed out an apple for it, which the control-took and reached toward it. It put out both hands for it, reached forward and continned to step without advancing. She gave it the apple, which it grasped with both hands; and, as she did this, stepped in and closed the door.

faithfully guarded, a good refined medium fails ers, etc.; yet none of the defenders of cabinets in health and breaks down completely after a and materializing mediums have ever insisted time. Dr. Monck stands among us a painful | that the tests of each of those phases of mediexample of this fact. If he has become so umship should consist in placing the medium available a medium that the spirits do some- under conditions directly antagonistic to the times make the inside of his clothing and the hollow of his body serve as a sort of substitute for a cabinet occasionally, so that a vapery form-not a materialization-can be seen issu ing from his side and receding or flitting away it is at the cost of his long irreparable over-exhaustion. Whereas, if he would not allow himself to be swaved by this satanic warfare against the use of cabinets, his rare gift of mediumship would not be, as it is now, nearly broken to pieces. If, instead of trying to produce materialization by going counter to its laws and necessities, he would insist upon a good cabinet in which he could sit or recline in an easy posture, not sit too often, which he may have formerly done, and require that the company should be harmonious, spiritually-minded and helpful, and allow him, without impatience, plenty of time to recuperate, after the manifestations had ceased, in the quiet of his cabinet, he would do thousands of times more good, if he has not already irreparably demoralized his system by trying to produce materialization

in defiance of its laws and needs. This warfare against cabinets is a traitorous scheme. It is prosecuted under the pretence of preventing frauds, while its real animus is to destroy those physical manifestations by assail. ing the mediums and breaking down the legitimate and needed means through which they can reach us and be nurtured up to higher degrees of excellence. It is upon the same principle exactly as praying for the destruction of all mints, because counterfeiters use mints and like implements, in order to prevent our having any base coin. The designing (but not misguided) ones feel sure of having the materialists and anti-Spiritualists for their allies, as they have. The head conspirators understand that these materializations are the connecting link between the physical and the spiritual. And, to undermine demonstrated Spiritualism, they have got to banish that form of mediumship by harassing, entrapping and overthrowing its mediums. Dr. Monck's few exceptions, and (to him) distressing manifestations, have been selzed upon through sinister motives as a plausible excuse. And yet, what are they compared with cabinet materializations? A few times a vapory form has been seen to emerge from his side and vanish away. It was good, and should be considerately prized. But, at the best, they have a chance for many to frame to themselves a plausible theory that they might have been optical illusions. But for these materializations in a cabinet that come out to us, we take them by the hand, converse with them, recognize them, and they dematerialize before our eyes without changing their position, as 1 and hundreds of others have experienced time and again-for these, as well as many other cabinet manifestations, there are no evasions. And thousands upon thousands have enjoyed and are enjoying these manifestations, many in their own homes, who could not witness, even for once, those very sparse and less satisfactory sights of the Dr. Monck class. Yet not one of these mediums started or could start full-fledged. It required generally years of gradual unfoldment from the less satisfactory and mysterious to the more perfect manifestations. Besides, to become a first-class instrument for such manifestations, the medium has to be of a temperament yielding to psychological influences. And I have noticed after some such have started out unadvisedly to give public séances to promiscuous audiences -the invariable course resorted to by all frauds - they become environed with antagonistic. rough, bigoted and low-minded influences, and to give it the mildest possible term, injudiciously treated, and never progress another step, but generally retrograde. And it is not to be wondered at, if this has weakened, at times. the earnestness of their first love for sincerity and integrity, laid them liable to the invasion of such villainous influences as the powerful ones in the crowd have brought with them, from whom they derive their strength and use it to gratify their supporters, and the medium ensnared, betrayed, belied, perhaps falls to a voluntary deceiver, when, with the exception of his or her foolish starting out, and even in this he or she has usually been overpersuaded, this medium is more sinned against than sinning. I would give an example or two, but it would take too much space. Understanding many of the preceding points, designing ones (some through sheer envy), engaged in this crusade against cabinets and cabinet manifestations, have, under specious pretences of preventing frauds, striven by every device and snare to deceive or frighten us into throwing away genuine or partially developed honest mediums and placing them in the cate summated their demon purposes, we should not have one medium left us now for cabinet materializations; for there is not one of the list of long-tried and excellent and reliable mediums that the secular and sectarian papers and the Religio-Philosopheial Journal have not denounced as a fraud, and thrown the weight of their influence to destroy. Latterly the editor of the Religio-Philosophical Journal has been cornered, and compelled, that he might preserve a semblance of impar genuine materializations. But still the Journal, as its dernier resort, insists that we should they have been first secured and cramped in every possible way by his "strictest test condi tions." And having been compelled to accept this, accept nothing ever after, only by passing the medium, still labelled "rascal, through the same mill again. With all this he has the braggart effrontery to boast that he is the friend and defender of honest mediums! Are we to suppose that he is ignorant of the fact that the final test, after all, is the character of the manifestation? And if that is not satisfactory, the fraud-hunter will kick his "strictest test conditions "out of sight in a hurry, and you cannot get him to abide by where the final test is the character of the message, not the conditions with which the en-

Stewart in the closed cabinet with a quiet, pa- chometrists, clairvoyants, trance speakers, intient audience. And, if those points are not spirational speakers and writers, pellet-readknown laws for their successful, vigorous development and activity. It is time to cease acting upon that principle with materializing mediums. As well insist, to prevent impositions, that all pretending to heal should, before commencing on a patient, have their hands tied behind them and be hung up by the heels to perform their cures in that way. No doubt they would be backed as vigorously by many medicos, as those in their warfare against materializing mediums have been by anti-Spiritualists of all classes and grades of ignorance. Or we might as well justify that trial-treatment of Alexis in France, and with gratuitous endorsements vindicate the uproar in denouncing him a fraud.

A. B. Whiting, that sincere, good soul, was always in a profound and honest trance when he lectured. But I have heard another lecturer repeatedly who never came-except partially -under influence, and then tried to feign an unconscious trance; and misascribed the cause of entering the lecture-field wholly to spirits, and after a while went over to the non-immortality doctrine described in Mrs. Hardinge's History of Modern American Spiritualism, Chap. XXIV., last two paragraphs. I knew another who aided trances by over-fasting and hashish. Visiting with me one afternoon, he was studying a subject as becomes any one, and wanted to know its historical development and my opinions. I showed the authorities and talked freely. That evening, taking the topic given, the speaker started from it by extending a connection to the subject studied, and went on with it to its close, when he extended another disjointed fastening to the topic given, and left the body of the lecture hanging like a hammock. All this under the appearance of an impromptu from the theme just presented. I mention these out of many crowding into my recollection, because my doing so can result in nothing personally unpleasant to any one.

Many years ago, among pretenders and imaginatives, I had a satisfactory experience with a dear, unexceptionally good, independent clair voyant, both in the parlor, and an orderly-behaved public scance. Seated on the low plat form of the hall, she allowed herself to be blindfolded by a chosen committee. Being the only believer among them, I requested the other two-both obstinate anti-believers, one a physician-to do the blindfolding while I watched the proceedings. They padded her eyes with kid gloves, and thickly bandaged them, and after, minutely inspected the work till they said she could not use her eyes. The audience took their seats quietly, and were requested to preserve order, as one by one they presented tests, and I watched the proceedings. She told the denominations of banknotes, and the time of the day of watches placed on her head, with other things, and described persons that her attention was called to, who had taken other seats after the blindfolding, and some just changed their places to test her more thoroughly, with their peculiarities of dress, postures, appearances and motions at the time, and also other things.

Instead of this, had they subjected her to 'strictest fraud-proof conditions" that were in defiance of the laws of clairvoyance, as the Jews did Jesus to test his clairvoyance, nay. not half as bad, she would inevitably have been branded a cheat by the multitude. They blind-folded Jesus in the hall of the high-priest; and, as one after another went up and struck him in the face, the rest called out, "Tell out publicly which one of us it was who struck you That was the way they tested his clairthen." are hemmed in by such suspicious, discordant voyance and proved him an impostor; for (in and stormy surroundings, that they are always, | their minds at least) he could not tell who the first one was of those who struck him in the face. With a similar antagonistic spirit toward the conditions for materializing and preserving the order of a scance, and to a treatment little less inhuman, good and earnest materializing mediums have been subjected. But not so with mediums of the non-physical phases. Fraudulent mediums of all phases of mediumship are to be alike unreservedly repudiated. And our abhorrence of the works of each class should be in proportion to the amount of mischief they have done and are doing the cause so near to all earnest Spiritualists. It almost seems as if there had been a mania nurtured that materialization frauds were the most disastrous, and fearfully tremendous in their consequnces to the cause, of any of the phases of mediumistic deceptions; whereas they are the least so; have done less harm to Spiritualism, and cannot work their mischiefs very extensively among the body of Spiritualists, nor disintegrate nor lead away entire masses into wild and bad theories and pernicious associations. They have been local and of short duration in their evil effects: and, from their nature, must be. Our worst, and meanest, and most disgusting mediumistic impositions, which have shed their blight and mildew upon our cause, have not sprung from the materializing phase of mediumship. On the other hand, without ever having done any very extensive harm through impostors who have tried to crowd in, but have always found the entrance too narrow, and hence turned to dabbling with their sideshows, and also interruptions from rough and uncouth influences brought by people into séances, and the envy, spite and slander of others, this materializing phase has been and now is doing more in its appropriate sphere than all other phases of mediumship, in laying a broad, tangible and demonstrative foundation of the truths of Spiritualism. It is rapidly diffusing its demonstrations throughout all conditions of society. For it is accessible to all earnest and sincere inquirers, the aged and the young, the affluent and the toiler, the scientist and he whose crucibles are common sense (the crucial test), the happy and the bereaved parents, the broken hearted widow, the weeping, oppressed orphan. In short, it has become, and will more and more become, the altar of family reunions and severed associations, and the channel of spiritual truths and philosophy. It is the thoroughfare of intercourse between the physical and spiritual worlds, or rather their line of meeting. Those possessed of sinister purposes, the artful and envious, understand this better than the body of Spiritualists understand them. Insist on the cabinets, and on having preserved intact all the known conditions for materializations; spot every discovered lurking iger and mischief-hunting spy, under whatever plausible pretences such may assume to disguise hemselves; fight for assaulted and slandered mediums as for your home hearths. "There is no discharge in that war, neither shall wick-edness deliver those that are given to it." Bloomington, IU.

INFORMATION FURNISHED. To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

٠

My recent article explanatory of the organization, methods and aims of the "Secular Press Bureau," prepared at the instance of its officers, does not seem to have given complete satisfaction to our esteemed friend, Thomas R. Hazard, who, in your issue of May 6, propounds to me certain questions touching the constitution of the Secular Press Bureau, which he calls upon me to answer to your readers generally, and which I now proceed to do in my private and individual capacity.

In the outset, let me repeat that the Bureau, as now constituted, is the outcome of a body of earnest Spiritualists, united in fellowship under the name of the "American Spiritualist Alliance."

From my familiarity with the Alliance from the period of its inception to the present hour. I am able to state that the main purpose in of fecting this organization was to unite Spiritualists more closely in bonds of sympathy and interest, without regard to their differences of belief in respect either to the phenomena or philosophy of Spiritualism, or any particular religious views founded thereon, or any attempt to square them to a single rule and measure. In a word, the whole object was to strengthen and unite Spiritualists, by forming a society sufficiently broad and liberal to admit to membership all degrees and classes, and render them capable of acting concertedly and making their influence felt, if in no other way, by the force of numbers, in full harmony, within a certain range, for the common good of all. The utmost required to secure membership, beyond a reasonable social fitness, is that the applicant shall have become convinced of the intercommunication of spirits with mortals, or, to state it more clearly, between the spirits freed from matter, with spirits incarnate, inhabiting different spheres and living under substantially different conditions.

The "Alliance," as now formed, embraces every known order of Spiritualists, hence it would be quite contrary to its uniform policy, as well as invidious to certain of its members, to *pack* a committee in order to give voice to sentiments to which they stand opposed. The Alliance is in no sense partisan nor sectarian, and is not likely to branch off or narrow down to anything like a clique of inharmonial harmonialists, with an acknowledged oracle, self-appointed or otherwise. It is essentially democratic, and I doubt not that if its principles and policy were more generally understood, its membership would be greatly augmented.

As has been its custom, the Committee selected to compose the Bureau was made up of six members (including the Secretary of the Alliance as a member ex-officio), whose opinions upon questions which cannot be regarded as vital as related to the spiritualistic faith, were doubtless somewhat at variance, but certainly not essentially so, with perhaps one exception. The members of this Committee, who have taken an active part in the concerns of the Bureau, are Samuel B. Brittan, Henry Kiddle, Henry J. Newton, E. R. Goodrich and myself, although Col. Goodrich has been present at but a single meeting, and has not, so far as I am able to state, performed any other service.

I will now endeavor to answer your correspondent's interrogatories touching the matters concerning which he demands of me more precise information. First, then, as to the use of the word "authoritative" in my late communication. It should be observed that I made use of this term with reference solely to the nature of the arguments sought to be employed by the Bureau correspondents in their efforts to sustain the spiritualistic faith. I certainly had no reference to the constitution of the Bureau, either in an individual, collective or functional sense, for no special or exclusive authority is claimed in any of these relations.

Whatever is written and published under its action is

ready to defend its instruments, but they are continually making such defense in their individual as well as representative capacity, not only through the press, but upon the rostrum. In conclusion, permit me to say that I have never deemed my private views of any representative Spiritualist of sufficient importance to lay them before the public, nor do I consider the private views of the late able Editor-at-Large a proper subject of discussion in this place; nevertheless I am fortunate enough to be able to say that the long period of friendship which has existed between us has never been interrupted by any differences of views upon spiritualistic questions. The work which he was able to do in the two years of his ministrations will stand as a fitting testimonial of the voluntary and illy compensated labors of one of the most efficient advocates of Spiritualism of our day. Whether he does or does not believe in form-materialization, as we view it, should not deter us from doing him that honor which his long and steadfast labors so richly

merit. And side by side with the name of S. B. Brittan upon the roll of honor I would inscribe that of the medium's friend and ever-faithful defender, Thomas R. Hazard. But were I to edit his works I would leave out his catechism.

New York, May 8th, 1882. NELSON CROSS.

New Publications.

DEITY ANALYZED, in Six Lectures. By John R. Kelso, A. M. 12mo, cloth, pp. 275. THE DEVIL'S DEFENSE. A Poem. pp. 196. New York: D. M. Bennett, Office of the Truth Seeker.

The author states that from his fifteenth to his twenty-fifth year his life was robbed of every ray of hope and gladness, and he became a victim of unutterable despair, through the influence of priests who preached the doctrines of devils, and declared eternal torments to be the punishment of all who did not "love God." As a means of saving others from sufferings similar to those he endured, he has written and published this book.

RECEIVED : IS THERE AN INVISIBLE HUMAN IN-TELLIGENCE? A paper read before the "Brisbane Psychological Society," Nov. 16th, 1881, by George Smith. Brisbane: published by Smith & Co., 83 George street.

PROCEEDINGS OF MEETINGS held at New York and London, to express sympathy with the oppressed Jews in Russia. New York: Industrial School of the Hebrew Orphan Asylum, 187 East 76th street.

OUARTERLY REPORT of the Kansas State Board of Agriculture, for the quarter ending March 31st, 1882, containing special papers on the subjects of "Forest-Tree Growing in Kansas," and the " Management and Cost of Raising Sheep in the State," &c. Wm. Sims, Secretary. Topeka, Kan.

WHAT MUST WE DO TO BE SAVED? by Col. Robt. G. Ingersoll, Minister in America of the Gospel of Freethought. John Heywood, Manchester and London, Eng. Thirty-seventh thousand.

TESTIMONIES OF MEDICAL MEN, on the Protection Supposed to be Afforded by Vaccination. From 1805 to 1881. London Society for the Abolition of Compulsory Vaccination, 114 Victoria street. Westminster

DR. RYDER'S AMERICAN FRUIT DRIER. New Principles of Fruit Evaporation. Waynesburgh, Pa.

Oleomargarine, despite its high-sounding name, is butter fraud, after all.

The vigor of youth for the aged and infirm in Hop Bitters.

Passed to Spirit-Life:

From Meriden, Conn., April 16th, 1882, of consumption,

From Meriden, Conn., April 18th, 1882, of. consumption, Mr. Hezekiah W. Hale, aged 46 years. Mr. Hale had been a sufferer for some years, all of which he bore with a cheerful pathence, making little complaint of his sufferings to the last, but with a foving and cheerful resignation, knowing whither he was bound, having full confidence in bis loved ones, which cheered him day by day on his journey toward that happy reliable in the better land with the loved ones passed on years before. He was uni-versally beloved and respected by all who know him, being possessed of a loving, genial disposition, combined with sterling integrity of character. He leaves a wife, one son and a daughter to miss and mourn his physical absence and with shall cheer and giadden daily experience. May the wife and companion know that he has not left of forsaken her; and may the son and daughter, though to manhood and wanhood grown, still know from experience a fa-ther's love and tender watchfulness, though unseen by them.

That "float" actually became transformed through spirit agency into a materialization for that child-spirit to act through as naturally as any child-a manifestation utterly impossible through any trick of the medium.

6th. The need of dark cabinets: All past experiences demonstrate that a dark place is them. It is just the same as in spirit messages, necessary for successful, strong materializing. The spirits must have a quiet, dark place with a good medium to organize the materializa- | tranced speaker is hampered, and the manner tions. And the easiest and most restful condition the medium can be placed in, both of mind | plagued. and body, aids the process. Then again, afteran exhaustive effort, the same conditions must there have been full as many frauds, and perbe had to restore the medium to his or her normal condition. It took some time after that | phases of mediumship, and in some instances trying seance with the "floats" to restore Mrs. more, than with cabinet mediums: Healers, psy-

In proportion to their respective numbers, sons who "put on," among the non-physical

in which he or she is quizzed and bothered and

of the Bureau as a unit, unless it be otherwise clearly stated, and this solidati of sentiment is arrived at by a careful consideration of what is written, before its publication, or by delegating one or more members to do a specified work in a manner substantially agreed upon, but no authority is claimed for those utterances beyond what is due to truth as opposed to error. The arguments made use of are authoritative so far only as they are supported by well ascertained facts, as contradistinguished from mere theories independent of corroborating circumstances.

For example : I should not hesitate to quote as an authority entitled to belief, any statement contained in Mr. Hazard's late article upon the "Exposure of Mediums," as being within his personal knowledge, in support of any argument maintaining the fact of spiritcontrol over mediums. Such indeed would be legally and technically an authoritative argument. or an argument supported by authority, and this is all that was meant to be conveyed by a qualifying use of this simple term. This single illustration will serve for all that is required of me upon this head.

In response to a further interrogatory by Mr. Hazard, I am able to state that the Bureau has never had under consideration the course of any branch of the spiritual press, the subject being altogether outside of the resolution which prescribes its field of action. As to the relative measure of damage to any phase of Spiritualism wrought by the spiritual, as compared with the "secular and outside religious press," I am unable to form any proper estimate, but I quite agree with my interrogator, that any contention or disagreement professedly within our own ranks is far more potent for mischief than the open and persistent opposition of journals of a different order, especially those devoted to the promulgation of other forms of belief. For one I have always been in favor of some plan to counteract the almost unanimous opposition of the secular press to our doctrines and belief, which should, at least, have maintained neutral ground, and also of the religious press, which, through lack of a true religious sentiment, opposes us upon political, quite as much as upon religious grounds; but I am not in favor of stirring up and keeping alive dissensions within our own body, when they can be allayed by any other means.

As to the private views of the several active members of the Bureau, I think I shall betray no confidence in stating that each of them, with perhaps the single exception of Col. Goodrich, holds to the faith that that which is distinctively denominated "Modern Spiritualism" 'rests upon what is known of its phenomena" from its lowest to its highest phase, with its wide reach from the tiny rap to the full glory of form-materializations. This I am confident is the uniform opinion; at least I am safe in asserting that a majority of both active and corresponding members do not hesitate to declare their unqualified belief in these higher phases of spirit-manifestation, and not only stand

ther's love and tender watchiuness, mongh unseen by them. Funeral services held Tuesday, April 18th, attended by Rev. Mr. Adams, of the Methodist Clurch. Memorial services April 23d, by the writer, held at the home of his mother, 430 South Broad street, Meriden, Conn., attended by a large number of sympathizing friends and acquaint-ances. ISAAC P. GREENLEAF.

Mr. Henry Hobart, a member of our Spiritualist Society, passed to the immorial shore on Sunday, April 23d, about 7 o'clock in themorning. He had been sick only a little over four days with that dread disease, pneumonia. He suffered much, but the end was peace. He was an open and avowed Spiritualist, and had been for more than twenty-five years. He had much of the healing power, but it was not until within a few years that he became aware of the fact. He has left us, but his influence will still remain: and we know that he is still our friend and brother, and will assist us in our work. He leaves a wife and family of grown-up chli-dren to miss his foud familiar face. The family saw fit to have the funeral services conducted by the Congregational minister, instead of compiling with his well-known and off-expressed belief and desires in the matter. He was a kind and sympathizing neighbor, an affectionate father and true friend. G. k. PitATT. East Braintee, Mass., April 27th, 1882.

From his home in East Boston, Nehemiah Gibson, aged 6 years.

66 years. Mr. Gibson was for many years a member of the City Gov-ernment, and always a failhful worker for the best inferests of the city. Ho was a loving husband, a devoted father, a kind neighbor, and ever ready to assist the poor and needy. He was the father-in-law of Mirs. S. A. Byrnes, by whom he will be missed for his many kindnesses to her. We know that his loss to all will be his eternal gain; and that we shall meet him again where there will be no more parting, we feel fully assured.

From Willimantic, Conn., April 25th, at the residence of

From winning tic, conn., April 25th, at the residence or her son, Mrs. Eunice Balley, aged 76 years. She leaves a sister and brother, and two married sons. She has been a firm and exemplary Spiritualist for more than twenty years. Her companion and soveral children were already in the spirit-land to receive her into her new home. The funeral was held at her home April 27th. Ad-dress by the writer. G. H. GERE.

From Centre Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., April 19th, 1882,

From Centre Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., April 19th, 1882, Mrs. Dorcas Gates, in the 84th year of her age, She was one of the numerous readers of the Banner of Light, and also the Voice of Angels and the Olive Branch-a great reader for one of her age. She was a happy woman when in this life, and the motibur of eleven children, all now in the form but three. Three of her daughters are quite noted mediums. One of her neighbors, Mr. Leander Rood, a strong Spiritualist, supplied Mother Gates with the Ban-ner; but she has now gone where she can realize and enjoy the beauties of the Spiritual Philosophy she loved so well. A simple and plain burial was all she asked for, and her wishes were carried out to the letter. A. N. W.

From Sturgis, Mich., April 14th, 1882, Amasa W. Miller, nged 78 years.

aged 76 years. He was born in Sudbury, Rutland Co., Vt., Feb. 25th, 1806; In 1831 removed to Sturgt's, Mich., and on Dec. 5tb, 1822, was joined in wedlock to Lucy Thurston, of Sturgt's-being the first marriage of white persons on this prairio-this being their fittleth year of married life-the golden year. The result of this marriage was the birth of three sons and one daughter. The sons were all in the war of the rebellion. The oldest, Hervey, died during the war; the daughter passed to spirit-life in her eighteenth year. The inusband and father has not loss sight of those he has left be-hind, while he has found those who had gone before, and who have a place prepared for him. The wife and two sons remain, "'until the shadows are a little longer grown." ABRAMAM SMITH.

From Ypsilanti, Mich., April 15th, 1882, Mrs. Georgiana

From Ypsilanti, Mich., April 15th, 1882, Mrs. Georgiana V. West, wife of Erastus Samson. Mrs. Samson was born Dec. 14th, 1821, in Onondaga, near Syracuse, N. Y. In 1842 she cane to Ann Arbor and resided with Mr. John West, an uncle. August 12th, 1544, she uni-ted her fortunes with Mr. E. Samson, and has been a resi-dent of our city ever since. She was passionately fond of music-loved the beautiful and the good. She interested herself in literary mattors, and was an efficient member of the Ladles' Library Association. For several years her heath has been failing, and after a protracted sickness, en-dured with patient resignation, she passed into that 'beith and, 'n more beautiful and the gones. She leaves behind the partner of her youth, two sons-Charles E, and lienry W.-and a daughter-Miss Minite. Her life has been con-secrated to the promotion of their happiness. Heart in heart and hand in hand husband and wife have united the fruits of their teil in creating a confortable home, --Ypsi-lant (Commercial.

[Obituary Notices not exceeding twenty lines published gratuitously. When they exceed this number, twenty cents for each additional line, payable in advance, is reguired. Ten words make a line. No poetry admitted under this heading.]

MAY 20, 1882.

THE ELF-KING'S DAUGHTER.

Down the merry streamlet dancing, Through the flickering shadows glancing, Foam about her white feet creaming, All her wayward hair out-streaming, Laughing on the laughing water, Dances down the Elf King's daughter— Youngest daughter fair.

All the trees bend low toward her, All the rocks are strong to guard her, All the little grasses whisper, And the low-toned breezes lisp her Praises everywhere.

All around the warm alr lingers Lovingly, the while her fingers With a dainty upward gesture. Draw a shadow for the vesture Of her loveliness.

Yet mescems she moves so purely, Gliding on her path demurely, Looking with clear eye serenely, She were clad not half so queenly In a royal dress.

Now she's lightly onward sweeping; Now she's tares, half-glad, half-fearing, O'er the hedge of granite peering; Eyes the headlong torrent leaping; Eyes far down the sullen boulders, While the long locks round her shoulders Gather tenderly.

Now with little laugh a tremble, (Jad her shrinking to dissemble, Flashing through the diamond shower, With her white feet launched below her, And her hair drawn out above her, Swift as lady to her lover Down the fall goes she.

Now when quiet hight has clouded All the river broad and stately, Down the stream she rides sedately, By her soft hair warmly shrouded, Lulled by melody.

Down amid the grim trees' greeting Down amid the grim trees greating And the drowsy wheat's repeating, Dreaming on the dreaming water, Floats the Elf-King's youngest daughter To the dreaming sea. — Bluekwood's Magazine.

WESTERN LOCALS, ETC.

Indiana.

Delphi-Able Address by C. W. Stewart-Lafayette-Dr. Henry Slade-Colfax-A Séance Room-Memoranda.

There has been a revival of interest in Spiritualism of late in the town of Delphi. Dr. Henry Slade recently visited this locality, and quite a number of the citizens availed themselves of the opportunity afforded to witness genuine spiritual phenomena. Dr. E. W. H. Beck and his estimable wife have been faithful and heroic defenders of the cause of Spiritualism for many years. In days gone by Messrs. Peebles, Jamicson, Denton, Finney and a score of other lecturers, addressed the people here. For several years past (until Dr. Slade's visit) but little has been done in a public way to advance the cause. Recently, however, discussions among the citizens relative to the phenomena witnessed at Slade's scances led to the perfecting of arrangements for a course of lectures-on April 28th, 29th and 30th. The Banner commissioner was cordially welcomed by Dr. Beck. C. W. Stewart. of Lafayette, Ind., was a valuable reinforcement, and the services which he rendered were highly appreciated by the friends.

Mr. Stewart spoke on the subject of "Temperance" on Sunday afternoon (30th ult.) to a large audience. Among other things he said : "I believe in temperance, but not in fanaticism. Education is the great factor in this work. There is no legitimate excuse for wrong doing. No slipshod optimism should cover the curse of intemperance. The object of life is to build up manhood. There is a mad thirst for ,gain in the world. This may be cited as one of the causes predisposing men to intemperance. And then there is such a thing as an inherited appetite for strong drink." The learned lecturer then proceeded to point out a remedy for the evil. Home must be made a place of joy for the young ; the pulpit must be broad and elastic, and agitate all practical topics ; a public opinion must be made which will frown down intemperance on all occasions; the public mind must be educated to a high plane on this question.

Mr. Stewart was accorded a very attentive

The "Pilgrim," Dr. J. M. Peebles, will be one of the speakers at the June meeting in Sturgis. Mich. Test for a sermon: Will it stand reporting?

The cold types tell the story of either ability or stupidity. Which camp-meeting shall you attend, read-

er? What? All of them? Then you are to be congratulated. Culture is the modern ideal. And culture

implies versatility-the singing of more than one song. Fanatics will please note this fact. S. B. McCracken, of Detroit, Mich., is perfecting arrangements for a series of meetings in the Eastern part of the State. Orion Lake

is one of the voints selected. Maria Baker, of Sturgis, Mich., sends her compliments to the friends in Stafford, Conn., and Charlestown, Mass. She will be at Lake Pleasant in August.

Human beings make Nature a gilt-edged book. Spiritualism claims a great moral victory, because it throws the individual on his own

resources. Theological props debilitate us. Mrs. Ellen M. French, of Colfax, Ind., desires to verify the message of MRS. LAVINIA TIR-RELL, of Weymouth, Mass., given through the Message Department of the Banner of Light. Mrs. French formerly resided in Randolph, Mass.

The coming theme with science will be the social improvement of the race. Here the avowed domain of roligion will be encroached upon. Wise teachers of religion begin to recognize this fact. Science is being regarded as the friend of rational religion.

Mr. and Mrs. Mott, of Memphis, Mo., intend to visit the Eastern Camp-Meetings this summer. Mr. Mott's mediumship is highly commended. C. W. Stewart informed the Banner reporter that the form-materializations at Mr. Mott's séances were genuine beyond all question.

The function of Liberal Christianity is to wield the instrumentalities of rationalism against whatever is erroneous and supernatural in Protestantism; also, in connection with that labor, and as a result of it, to open the door to a wider fraternity, to greet in love the choice souls of all faiths.

The coming work is synthetic. Careful students alone can accomplish this task. From the labor of emancipation come these complex details. Our primal work was glorious; but this last task, though more difficult, will bring greater happiness and secure permanent pro gress.

Bishop A. Beals will speak for the "First Society for the Advancement of Spiritual Science," of Grand Rapids, Mich., during June C. Fannie Allyn has been addressing this society, large and enthusiastic audiences greeting the speaker. Mr. I. P. Whiting, of Milford, Mich., has met with good success on the platform of this organization.

Cincinnati, Ohio: O. P. Kellogg, of East Trumbull, Ohio, met with most flattering success during his recent engagement with the 'Union Spiritualist Society," of this city. He carried his audiences by storm, and roused a degree of enthusiasm which astonished many of the local veterans. He will return to the city, as lecturer for the Society, next fall. Dr. Sour has resigned as President of the organization, and Hon. E. H. Green now fills that office. Rev. J. H. Harter and Dr. J. M. Peobles have been engaged to lecture in this city during the month of May. Jesse Shepard, the artistic musical sensitive, gave a farewell reception a few nights ago, which was largely attended. The interest of the occasion was greatly enhanced by the presentation of an elegant gold watch and chain to Mr. Shepard, O. P. Kellogg making the speech in behalf of the donors. CEPHAS.

The Theosophical Society at Bombay. We are in receipt of "A Report of the Proceedings of a Public Meeting held at the Franji Cowasji Institute, Bombay, on the 12th of January, 1882, to celebrate the Sixth Anniversary of the Theosophical Society," a pamphlet of forty-eight pages. It is prefaced with a statement of the primary objects of the Society, which are stated to be: 1st. To form the nucleus of a Universal Brotherhood of Humanity, without distinction of race, creed or color. 2d. To promote the study of Aryan and other Eastern literature, religion and science, and indicate its importance. 3d. To investigate the hidden mysteries of Nature and the Psychic powers latent in man. The Society claims perfect freedom from sectarianism, and to include in its membership professors of all forms of faith. The anniversary exercises attracted a large audience. The Chair was taken by Dr. Pandurang Gopal. who, upon doing so, made a few preliminary remarks. expressing his interest in the Society. The Treasurer's report was then presented, and a letter from the Secretary of the Simia Eclectic Theosophical Society, regretting his inability to accept an invitation to attend and preside. Col. H. S. Olcott was then introduced, and proceeded in an address that commanded the closest attention, and was frequently applauded. In the course of his remarks he instanced the abuse that has been showered upon the Society as proof of its influence and usefulness, and arguing that "bishops and archdeacons, sectarian and venal writers, bigots and pretended saints or reformers, do not waste their strength in attacking the insignificant"-a remark, by the way, that may be very appropriately considered in its application to Spiritualism and its opponents. Following out this line of thought Col. Olcott gave a general summary of what the Society had accomplished. At the time of this anniversary Rev. Joseph Cook was in Bombay, and had, a day or two previous, lectured in the same hall. Col. Olcottattended Mr. Cook's lecture, and remarked, on this occasion, that he enjoyed it as an oratorical treat, but could see that whatever fruit he (Mr. C.) might shake from the tree of Materialism would drop into the baskets of the Parsl Mobebs and the Hindu Shastris; for, though Mr. Cook did not even suspect it, if he should succeed in uprooting the germs of infidelity Western culture had planted in the Asiatic mind, the young men would not run out into Christianity, but back into the religious of their fathers.

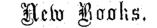
THE SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF SPIRITUAL-ISM." BY EPESSARGENT-HIS LAST GREAT WORK PREVIOUS TO HIS DECEASE-IS A BOOK REPLETE WITH FACTS, SHOWING THAT THE SPIRITUAL. PHILOSOPHY IS A NATURAL SCIENCE, AND CON-SEQUENTLY NOT OUTSIDE OF NATURE. IT SHOULD BE IN THE HANDS OF EVERY INVESTI-GATOR IN THE WORLD.

OF

BANNER

Read "ZOELLNER'S TRANSCENDENTAL PHYSICS." The Rocky Mountain News, of Denver, Col., says it is a very interesting book, worth any one's perusal "who has any desire to investigate the mysteries of spiritual manifestations." Colby & Rich have the work on sale at the Banner of Light Bookstore, No. 9 Montgomery Place, Boston.

82 Prof. Phelps, of Andover, having endeavored to inaugurate a new crusade on the oldtime "Satanic" plane, thinking people will do well to read that pertinent work by Allen Putnam, Esq., entitled, "WITCHCRAFT OF NEW ENGLAND EXPLAINED BY MODERN SPIRITUAL-ISM"; Colby & Rich, 9 Montgomery Place, Boston, have it on sale.



Tracts for the Times! THE AMERICAN LIBERAL TRACT SOCIETY

ORGANIZED 1870.

ORGANIZED 1870. The Society have issued the following four-page Tract, and have others in preparation: No. 1, "The Bible a False Witness," by Wm. Denton; "2, "Thomas Paine's Letter to a friend on the publi-cation of the 'Age of Reason'"; "3, "The Ministration of Departed Spirits," by Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe; "4, "Human Testimony in favor of Spirimalism," by Geo, A. Baron; "5, "Catechumen," Translation from Voltaire; "6, "Humanit Testimony in favor of Spirimalism," by Geo, A. Baron; "5, "Catechumen," Translation from Voltaire; "6, "Humanity zz, Christianity," by H. C. Wright; "7, "The Bible a False Witness," No. 2, by William Denton; "8, "The Bible-1s it the Word of Goi?" by M. T. Dole; "9, "Spirit Manifestations," by Wm. Howitr; "10, "History of David," Extract from '' Exeter Ital''; "11, "Modern Phenomena," by Wm. Loyd Garrison; "12, "Christianity—What is H?" by E. S. Wheeler; "13, "The Bible Than of Salvation," by Rev. C. Inar-rison; "14, "The Vision Thumistion," by Rev. Chartes

11, "Modern Phenomena," by Wm. Loyd Garrison;
12, "The Bible Phan of Salvation," by Rev. E. Marrison;
13, "The Bible Phan of Salvation," by Rev. E. Marrison;
14, "The Protestant Inquisition," by Rev. Charles Beccher;
15, "The Presecuting Spirit of our Sanday Laws," by Rev. W. Cathcari;
16, "The Charles of Christ a Dead Weight and Disturber of the Public Peace." by Rev. L. L. Briggs;
17, "Orthodox Biasphemy," by Rev. J. L. Hatch;
18, "Modern Spiritalism Defined Theoretically and Practically," by A. E. Newton;
19, "The Computing Influence of Garles," by Wey July, "The Computing Influence of the Salvation, "Defined Phenoretically and Practically," by A. E. Newton;
20, "Who are the Saluts?" by the author of "Exeter Hall";
21, "The Great Physician only a Quack," by Wilman Onton;
22, "Peter McGuire, or Nature and Grace," by Lizzike Doton;
23, "Contradictions of the Bible," No. 1;
24, "Contradictions of the Bible," No. 1;
25, "A Pions Frand," by Rev. Edward C, Towne;
26, "A Respectable Lie," by Rev. Famileson;
27, "Extract from the 'Age of Reason," by Thos. Paine;
29, "A Respectable Lie," by Rev. Famileson;
21, "Due the Saluts?" by Rev. Famileson;
22, "Due the Saluts?" by Rev. Famileson;
23, "A Pions Frand," by Rev. Famileson;
24, "Extract from the 'Age of Reason," by Those, Paine;
29, "A Respectable Lie," by Stable as School Book," by Janes G, Clarke;
29, "The Barbarism of Christianity; or, Hel, as depeted by Prominent Divines";
21, "Extract from the 'Age of Reason," by Those, Paine;
22, "The Out States of Reason," by Those, Paine;
23, "The Barbarism of Christianity; or, Hel, as depeted by Prominent Divines";
24, "Christianity and Spiritualism Treeonetiable," by Janes G, Clarke;
25, "The Out Statescon," by Those, Paine;
26, "The Out Spirite, Advected '

Flashes of Light from the Spirit-Land:

THROUGH THE MEDIUMSHIP OF MRS. J. H. CONANT.

COMPILED AND ARRANGED BY

ALLEN PUTNAM.

Author of "Spirit Works"; "Natty, a Spirit"; "Mes-merism, Spiritualism, Witcheraft and Miracle," etc.

New Books. Man and his Relations.

ILLUSTRATING THE INFLUENCE OF THE

LIGHT.

MIND ON THE BODY; The Relations of the Faculties and Affections to the Organs and their Functions, and to

the Elements, Objects, and Phenomena of the External World.

BY S. R. BRITTAN.

This little pamphlet, by the author of "The Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism," and "The Spirit-World," is one that has long been needed. It is particularly the mission of Spiritualism to remove that fear of Death which is province has developed in man; and it is the purpose of this little work to do this by showing death to be not only a natural but a beautiful event in human pro-gress. A mong the toples treated are; "Death Rarely Painful;" "Death Does Not Change the Characted," "The Process of Di hag;" "Is the Spirit Af-fected by the Prefatment of its Body;" "Danger of Kissing a Deat Body;" "Prenature Burlal," and "Mourning Chatoms." For fifteen years the author has been employed in re-searches which have at length resulted in the production of this extraordinary book, covering the wide range of Vital and Mental Phenomena, as exhibited in MAN and the Ani-

and World , is non-size as exampled in 37X and the Ani-in the hangingge of one of our ablest literary reviewers, "The author has a happy faculty of so illustrating obscura and profound subjects, that they are comprehended by the common mind."

BY LYBANDER BALMON RICHARDS, This work introduces a system enabling a person to namo the calling or vocation one is best suited to follow. Nine out of ten are following occupations for which they are III-fitted, and this book points the way to cure this detect. A portion of the work has been simplified and arranged to enable any one thereby to make his own examination and tell for him-self the vocation that will give him the greatest success pos-sible for him to gain. Letters from Hon, John D. Long Governor of Massachu-setts, Hon, John B. Alley, Thomas Wentworth Higginson. Chas, W. Slack, Prot. Henry W. Longtellow, Edgar Park-er, the distinguisheer artist, and other conincat men, stat-ing the requirements in their special professions and occu-pations necessary togain success, are contained in the work. The parameter subjects that they are comprehended by the common mind." DR. BRITTAN grapples carnestly with the facts that have puzzled the brain us of the philosophers of every age and commity; and has grasped in his masterly classification the greatest W on DERS OF THE MENTAL WORLD. "In this respect his remarkable book is a COLLECTION OF RARE CURIOSTIES, and must affract universal aftention. At the same time, the student of Vinit Chemistry, Physiology and Medicine, the Divine and the Moralist, the Meta-physical Philosopher and the Political Reformer will find it replete with protound and profitable instruction. New EDITION. PHECE REDUCED From \$5.50 to \$1.50, postage five. One large 22no, while paper, cloth. Foresale by COLIDY & RICH.

"The Day After Death": A DISCOURSE BY SPIRIT EPES SARGENT. THROUGH THE MEDIUMSHIP OF MRS. CORA L. V. RICHMOND,

DELIVERED IN FAIRBANK HALL, CHICAGO, ILL., SUN-

DAY EVENING, JAN, 16TH, 1881.

DAY EVENING, JAN, JOTH, 1891. Thiselogment discourse, vividly portraying the experiences of its author humedia/ely prior to, during, and after his transition from the material to the spiritual state of human existence, is now, at the ungent request of many who read it in the columns of the *binner of Light*, presented in a paraphlet form, convenient for circulation and preservation. It has attracted much attention in this country and in En-rope, and has been considered by those familiar with the writings of Mr, Sargent while on earth as emineraty in keep-ing with his reputation as an able and forelike writer in the elucidation and defense of the traths of Spiritualism, pos-sessing undentable evide neces of being the production of his mind. As such it cannot fail to be read with deep interest hy alt being considered by the trath of Spiritualism, not the spiritualism, and to those who are not, highly suggestive of the possibility of the trath of Spiritualism and the reasonableness of its claims upon their thoughtful in-vestigation. In order to insure a general distribution, the pamphlet is solid at the really nominal price of five cents per copy, and should, at this low figure, reach an extended circulation. For sale by Col.10 Y & RICH.

BY A. GARDNER, LONDON, ENG. This little book is altogether novel and curious, being sketches of charvoyant experiences among the hubbliants of Hades, which " is on the carth, under the carth, in thu-sea, and, indeed, everywhere about the carth, herbuilding a great portion of the atmosphere. Here myriads of human beings, who had a physical existence on earth, continue to live. Some in ships, some in houses, many in the words, and myriads in the atr." These persons and their sur-touring any described, and conversation with them re-meted. THE INFIDEL PULPIT.

LECTURES BY GEORGE CHAINEY.

This work contains the following lectures: No. 1. - Lessons from the Lifeand Work of Karl Heinzen, 2. - Minot Savage's Taiks about God. 3. - Moral Objections to the God Idea. 4. - Nature and Decline of Unitarianism. 5. - A Sassination of the Czar. 7. - Lights and Shades of Liberalism. 8. - The Sphitt of the Press. 9. - Reflex of Barbarism. 10. - The Sphitt. 11. - The Sphitt. 12. - Lessons for To-Day, from Walt Whitman. 13. - The Uner Invisible. 13. - The Uner Invisible. 14. - Mr Religious Experience. 15. - The Uner Invisible. 16. - What is Morality? 17. - What is Religion? 18. - The Charl Ann and Woman. 19. - The Charlet of the Future. Not. I. Cloth. Precession postage 10 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH. CHEAP EDITION-ONLY \$1.10. This work contains the following lectures:

CHEAP EDITION-ONLY \$1,10.

MENTAL DISORDERS:

Or. Diseases of the Brain and Nerves.

the Talented Authoress, Price \$1,59, postage 10, cents; full gitt, \$2,00, postage 10 Developing the origin and philosophy of Mania, Insanity and Crime, with full directions for their Treatment ents. For sale by COLBY & RICH. and Cure.

BY ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS,

BY ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS, In this volume the reader will fluid a comprehensive and thorough exposition of the various diseases of the Brain and Nerves, in which the author develops the origin and philoso-phy of Manka, insanity and Crine, and presents full direc-tions for their treatment and cure. No subject on the roll of modern treatment appeals with more vivid force to the gen-eral attention, as there is certainly none from which the public hight expect more satisfactory treatment from a clar-voy and the Mr. Davis, The book contains 460 pages, is beautifully printed, and bound in colors, and therefore not aniform with Mr. Davis's other volumes, it is offered at the extremely low price of \$1,00, posinge 10 rents.

hearing, and was loudly applauded as he concluded his discourse.

Dr. Beck and the local brethren were highly pleased with the success which crowned the meetings. There is a demand for mediums in Delphi, and without doubt an effort will he made to secure the services of several mediums for physical phenomena. The masses need the facts of Spiritualism, and the mediums should be kept at the front.

COLFAX.

Benj. Hayden cordially welcomed the Banner of Light courier in this quiet little town. Word was sent to the friends of the cause in the immediate vicinity, and the writer had the pleasure of addressing a select party in a scanceroom over Mr. Hayden's store. Many questions were asked relative to the Banner of Light. all of which were affably responded to. Mediumship is held in high esteem by the Colfax friends; their scance-room is nicely fitted up, and an elegant cabinet for form-materializations has been in use for some time. There is considerable latent medium power among the local adherents to the cause. With a little cooperation lectures could be sustained at this point at frequent intervals.

LAFAYETTE.

This is a wealthy and conservative city. C. W. Stewart, the well-known orator, has recently settled here (110 Ferry street), and will respond to calls for lectures. Mr. Stewart is a well read man, a fine thinker and able speaker. and his services should be utilized at once. He recently closed a very successful engagement in Kirksville, Mo., of seven months' duration. Societies in any part of the country desiring the presence of a scholarly and eloquent speaker should address Mr. Stewart at an early day. Our brother intends to travel east this summer, and sojourn at the different camp-meetings. Dr. Henry Slade visited Lafayette recently, and several citizens of the place had the pleasure of attending his séances.

OHIPS.

Temporarily victorious: Agnosticism. Geo. H. Geer will be in Michigan in June. The Agnostics of Troy, N. Y., talk of organizing.

A luminous soul: Ralph Waldo Emerson. The spirit-land is enriched by his presence. The Banner of Light is steadily advancing in

circulation and influence. Now is the time for Camp-Meeting managers

to begin to advertise.

Spiritualism means an arena for discovery, not an institution.

Mrs. E. P. Head, of Syracuse, N. Y., is an estimable lady and an excellent test-medium.

There will be a sociable and meeting at Cassadaga Lake (N. Y.), June 10th and 11th. O. P. Kellogg and other speakers will be present.

Prof. Swing, of Chicago, recently delivered a grand sermon on the Bible as it is regarded today.

A phenomenon of our times: The practical surrender of the old theological citadels of Christianity by the Orthodox Church.

The Chair then called upon Mirza Moorad Alee Beg, a learned Mussulman gentleman, Secretary of the Saorashtra Theosophical Society, to make some remarks; at the same time observing that his presence upon the platform, in company with Parsis and Hindus, was a striking proof of the kindly feelings of confraternity imparted by the Society to its members.

D. M. Bennett, editor of the Truth-Sceker (New York), was the next speaker. Alluding to the oppos-ing influences brought to bear upon the operations of the Society, he recounted what he himself had met with, his imprisonment and the ostensible and real cause that led to it, and reviewed at some length the address made by Mr. Cook a few evenings previous. Kavasji M. Shroff, Esq., Fellow of the Theosophical Society, and Secretary of the Bombay Branch of the National Indian Association, and of the Bombay Soclety for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, made the closing address. In substance and impressiveness of delivery it was one of the best and most effective efforts of the day. At its conclusion Parsi and Hindu gentlemen crowded up on to the platform to express their compliments and thanks to the speakers.

Let us fill this little interval, this pause of life, with all the virtues we can crowd into it.-Addison.

Ice water is rendered harmless and more refreshing with Hop Bitters in each draught.

age dellar ber

merism, Spiritualism, Witchcraft and Miracle, '' etc. This comprehensive volume of more than four hundred pages presents to the reader a wide range of useful informa-tion, scientific disquisition, theologic explication, geograph-ic description and spiritual revelation. The discinhodied minds of Theodore Tarker, William Ellery Channing, Thomas Paine, Rev. Henry Ware, and other distinguished lights of the past, speak from its piges to the embodied intelligences of to-day. Their utterances, as given through the lights of Mrs. J. 11. Conant, and published from time to time in the Message begatiment of the Banner of Light, have awakened the greatest interest in society concerning the origin of man, the dury deviving upon each individual, and the destiny of the race, as treated from the several standpoints which the freedom from artificial constraint, and the added light of the spirit-world, render inevitable to the reflecting soil entering it in obedience to the find of nat-ural law. The book is composed of extracts from answers to some of the most important questions proposed at the Banner of Light Free Circles. Cioth, \$1,50; postage 12 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH. SECOND EDITION.

SECOND EDITION.

After Dogmatic Theology, What?

Materialism, or a Spiritual Philosophy and Natural Religion.

BY GILES B. STEBBINS. DETROIT, MICH.,

Editor and Compiler of "Chapters from the Bible of the Ages," and "Poems of the Life Beyond and Within."

FIVE CHAPTERS.

CHAF. 1.—The Decay of Dogmas: What Next?
"z.—Materialism—Negation, Inductive Science, External and Dogmatic.
"3.—A Supreme and Indwelling Mind the Central Idea of a Spiritual Philosophy.
"4. —The Inner Lifto-Facts of Spirit Presence,
"5.—Intuition—The Soul Discovering Truth.

Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents; postage free. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

"The Gods," and Other Lectures.

BY ROBERT G. INGERSOLL.

This edition contains lectures on the following subjects: THE GODS - An Honest God is the Noblest Work o

THE GODS — An HUNCE GOULD IN A LOS AND Man. HUMBOLDT—The Universe is Governed by Law. THOMAS PAINE—With his name left out, the History of Liberty cannot be Written. INDIVIDUALITY — His Soul was like a Star and dwelt

INDIVIDUATION TO A STATE OF A STA

THE, MASTEREON;

THE, h MASTLARON; OR, REAGON AND RECOMPASSE. A Revelation concern-ing the Laws of Mind and Medern Mysterions Phenomena. By MARCENUS R. K. WRIGHT. The author says in his dedication : "To those who seek for knowledge, who love reflection, who enjoy freedom of thought, are unblased in mind and imprejudiced in pur-jose, who are fully released from the transmets of a com-toriable intellectuality and all associative etreamspection in life; to those who are ministers of their own mentality, and hold to a studied consistency in all dealing, who are willing to acknowedge the truth without self-abuse of con-science, and who labor for the general good of man, this, the first volume of the 'Mastercon,' is most respectfully dedicated by the author." Cloth, \$1.25, postage 5 cents. For sale by COLINY & RICH.

THE AGE OF REASON: AN INVESTIGATION OF

TRUE AND FABULOUS THEOLOGY.

Parts I, and II. By Thomas Palne, author of "Common Senso," "American Crisis," "Rights of Man," & C. Aiso, a brief sketch of the Life and Public Services of the Author, This work is published by the American Liberal Tract Society, and contains 213 pages, set in large, clear type, substantially bound in cloth, and is the best cdition of the Age of Reason extant. The proceeds from the sale of this work are used by the Tract Society in Issuing liberal tracts. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

THE SPIRIT-WORLD: ITS LOCALITY AND CONDITIONS."

By the spirit of JDGE JOHN WORTH EDMONDS, given brough the mediumship of Wash. A. Danskin, and pub-shed at the request of the First Spiritual Congregation of Baltimore. Paper, 20 cents, postage 2 cents, For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Agassiz and Spiritualism.

Postage 10 cents, For sale by COLBY & RICH,

Agaassiz and spiritualism. Involving the Investigation in 1857. By ALLEN PUTNAM, Eso, In this work, Mr. Putnam, who was present at the so-called *Investigation* of Spiritualism by certain Professors of Harvard University, has given a carefully-written and inithentic history of that famous transaction, which exhib-its very clearly and forciby the dictatorial and unscientific spirit and methods of that tribunal. The motives, charac-ters and inmediate alms of the partles then concerned are commented upon kindly and yet with freedom and obvious candor. Though he was himself one of those who has much reason to feet that hanghity arrogance aftempted to browbeat themselves and malign their cause, no indices of personal resentment lingate the force of his comments, the heaves facts to administer their own reproofs, while he generously defends the motives of several of the prominent actors opposed to his thews, and puts forward such facts in their lives as tend to paillate their doings. Tapper, Scenix, pusinge free.

Paper, 25 cents, postage free. For sale by COLBY & RICH,

THREE BOOKS IN ONE.

Liver Complaint, Mental Dys-

pepsia, and Meadache. BY M. L. HOLBROOK, M. D.

BY M. L. HOLBROOK, M. D. This book aims to condense and put into practical form the very best knowledge current on the subjects of which it treats. It is so plain that it can be easily understood by any reader, and puts into his hands such knowledge as will enable him to keep his liver, stomach and brain in the best working order, and ought to be in the hands of overy per-son who would maintain these organs in health, and re-store them when discased. It will save many times its cost in dectory bills.

Price \$1,00, postage free. For sale by COLBY & RICH. THE

Political Economy of Democracy

BY JOHN LORD PECK.

With a statement of the La of Justice between Capita

Price 25 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

TIPPING HIS TABLES:

Ramblings after a Rambler; Exposures of an Exposer, Ellefted by "An Expose of Spiritualism by Rev. John Gregory, Northfield, Vt., 1872." By ALLEN PUTNAM, In response to a general demand, this allop production is issued in pamphiet form. Like everything of a liferary nature furnished the reading public by Mr. Putnam, this work is full of interest, and bears the mark of patient and carnest thought. Paper, 25 cents, postage free. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

THE ONLY HOPE;

Or, Time Reveals All.

BY M. R. K. WRIGHT.

The most wonderful pamphlet published since the advent of Spiritualism. Buy a copy, and learn the destiny of the

spirit. Price 25 cents, postage 2 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

MY EXPERIENCE;

Or, Footprints of a Presbyterian to Spiritualism

BY FRANCIS II. SMITH. An interesting account of "sittings," with various me-diums, by a Baltimore gentieman, which led him to reject Presbyterianism and embrace Spiritualism. Many inter-esting messages are given. Cloth, 75 cents, postage free. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

HEAVEN AND HELL.

s Described by Judge Edmonds in his Great Work on Spiritualism.

This work contains extracts from "Spiritualism," which has been out of print for some years. Paper; price for cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Sabbatarian Laws,

Considered from a Christian Standpoint. By BYRON ROARDMAN. Four-page Tract. Frice 1 cent per copy; ten copies, 5 cents; one hundred copies, 40 cents; one thou-sand copies, 52, 73, postage 45 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.



Street March 1 . . .

Complete in one volume. Cloth, \$2,00; postage free. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

WHATEVER IS, IS RIGHT.

By A. B. CHILD, M. D. This book aims to speak of life as it is. It has approha-tion for everything, and condemnation for nothing. It recognizes no merit, no demerit, in human sonis; no *special* heaven for pretended self-righteonsness, and no special hell for a bleeding, suffering humanity. It accepts overy creed bellef, and dowtring, every action, good and "bad," as heing the lawful effect of a cause that lies in unseen spirit, which cause is above the power of human volition. Gloth, \$1,00, postage 10 cents, For sule by COLBY & RICH

9

New Books.

A NEW WORK.

The Philosophy of Death.

BY EUGENE CROWELL.

VOCOPHY.

BY LYSANDER SALMON RICHARDS.

attors recessive to sain success, are contained in the work. Cloth, pp. 110. Price decents, For sale by COLBY & BICH.

AND THE

DREAD PROPHECIES FOR 1881-1885.

BY J. S. DAGGETT.

A pamphlet of sixty-three pages, in which are enumerated the various productive of events to transpire during the peri-helion of the planets, including the Mother Shipton poem, in which, among predictions of wonderbuilt things to occur, the end of the world is appellated to take place in Issi. A helief in all three is attributed to superstition, onenes, several of which are mentioned, are placed in the same cate-gory, and science is chalmed to be the great dispeller of the clouds that darks the pathway of man, which darkness eauses him to live in direct of "coning events which never arrive."

DIAKKAISM:

Or. Clairconant Travels in Hades.

BY A. GARDNER, LONDON, ENG.

THE REIGN OF THE STORS.

HILD INDUCE OF THE DIVICES. History, Religion, Maxims of Self-Control, Self-Culture, Benevolence, Justice, Philosophy, With Chatlons of Authors Quoted from on Each Page, By FREDERIC MAY HOLLAND. In presenting to the public THE REHAN OF THE STORS, the publisher considers that commendation of the work from him would be simply superfluous. The rare and ab-sorbing inferest of the subject, and the reputation of the author as a rise scholar and a conscientflow and entertain-ing writer, whose life-long study of ancient history pecu-liarly qualifies him for such at ask, will be a sufficient recom-mendation to every intelligent reader. Cloth. Price \$1.25. For sule by COLBY & RICH.

Poems of Progress.

BY MISS LIZZIE DOTEN.

Author of "Poems from the Inner Life," In this book will be found many of the beautitui

Inspirational Poems Given by Miss Dolen since the publication of her first vol-ume of Poens. Illustrated with a Fine Steel Engraving of

Spiritual Spheres:

Four Lectures given by and through the Mediumship

of Cora L. V. Richmond.

1.—THE SPHERE OF SELF. 2.—THE SPHERE OF DENERGENCE. 3.—THE SPHERE OF DENERGENCE. 4.—REVIEW OF "SPHEITUAL SPHERES." These Discourses are replete with thought, and scattered throughout their entitle length are sentences which corus-cate vividly with the consecrated free of Truth, Paper, 6 pages, 15 cents, For suce by COLBY & RICH.

arrive

Paper, price 25 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

ported, · Paper, 10 cents, postage free, · · For sale by,COLBY & RICH,

SUPERSTITION,

Price 10 cents, For sale by COLBY & RICH,

DEFENCE OF MODERN SPIRITUALISM.

BY ALFRED R. WALLACE, F. R. S., ETC. With American Preface by Epes Sargent."

This exceedingly interesting, most important and truth-ful essay, has altracted the attention of the whole civilized world, and the secular press everywhere speak in compli-mentary terms of the exhaustive arguments of its talented uthe

Paper, 25 cents, postage free. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Looking Beyond. BY J. O. BARRETT.

BY J. O. BARRETT. A most beautiful book, written in the author's usua fin-ished style, allash with spiritual illuminations and affec-tions. It contains the testimony of the departed respecting what they see and hear of the "better land," the philosophy of life, the moral ratio of worlds, the brighter views of the transition called death, the true uses of funerals on a nore attractive scale, and visions of the "beyond," It is a cas-set of sweet immortelles, and a Bethichem star in every boreft home. Cloth, 75 cents, postage 5 cents, For sale by COLBY & RIGH.

How and Why I Became a Spiritualist.

BY WASH, A. DANSKIN,

If WASH, A. DANSKIN, This volume gives a careful account of the author's in-vestigations into Spiritualism, and his reasons for becom-ing a Spiritualist. There is also added an appendix, giving an authentile statement of -that wonderful phenomenon known as the Solid Iron Ring Manifestation. Cloth, 75 cents, postage 5 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

ORDEAL OF LIFE,

Graphically illustrated in the experiences of fifteen hun-dred individuals, promiseneously drawn, from all Nations, Religions, Classes and Conditions of Men. Alphabetically, arranged, and given Psychometrically through the me-diumship of DR. JOHN C. GRINNELL, in presence of the compiler, THOMAS R. HAZARD. Paper, 122 pp. Price Socents, postago 3 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

THE PET COOK BOOK.

A Help to Young Housekeepers. BY A PRACTICAL COOK,

This little work contains over one hundred original re-celpts, with directions for using the same, the author having used them in practical cookery for many years. Paper, 32 pp: Price 25 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

GARRISON IN HEAVEN.

A DREAM.

BY WILLIAM DENTON.

Author of "Our Planet," "The Soul of Things," "Is Darwin Right?" etc.

The Fallacies of the Free Love Theory:

OR, LOVE CONSIDERED AS A RELIGION, A Locture, delivered in Washington, D. C., April 25, 1875, by J. W. PIKE, of Vincland, N. J. Price 20 cents, pastage 2 cents, For sale by COLBY & RICH,

Twenty Years on the Wing.

Brief narrative of travels and labors as a Missionary sent forth and sustained by the Association of Beneficents in Spirit-Land. By JOHN MURRAY SPEAR. Preface by ALLEN PUTNAM. Papor, 20 cents, postage free. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

THE INNER MYSTERY.

An Inspirational Poem by MISS LIZZIE DOTEN. This Foem was delivered by MISS Doten at a Festiva commemorative of the twentieth anniversary of the adven of Modern Spiritualism, held in Music Hall, Boston. Price 35 cents, postage free. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Price 10 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

MAY 20, 1882.

10

BOSTON, SATURDAY, MAY 20, 1882.

Emerson.

A pure, lofty, and great spirit, that has walked with as in our streets, talked to us in our public halls, studied the same passing events which have engrossed our attention and shared with us the life of the current time, is departed from earthly sight. In giving the world this single product, America has enriched it incalculably more than by all her other products. combined. While, indeed, we were all of us looking about to discover the beginnings of a new and original literature which should be as fresh and new as Nature, and wholly worthy of the great hemisphere which lay unknown for lifteen centuries- here they appeared right at our door, without proclamation or assertion, no copy, the reality of all the past and the promise of all the future.

With Emerson, thought and expression were more closely allied than in the case of any other writer whom we can name. He saw everything, and into all things. The problem which his mind set before it, was to know man and to understand as far as possible his relations to the universe. A great problem for the largest and clearest-sighted mind that was ever incarnate to propose the solution of. In order to report even the most fragmentary answer it was essential that the inquirer should be possessed of the largest and most expansive intellectual and spiritual capacity; that he should offer a not lesswide hospitality to all knowledge, and the widest range of human experiense: that he should be wholly without the self-love that clouds the vision and shortens, writes to an eternal public." "The man may the sight; that his instincts be fine and unerring; that his spirit should be at all times supreme in his organization, making even the capacious intellect subordinate and servant.

Intellectually Emerson was cultivated beyond the reach of all current estimation. Not that he was distinguished for logical power, which he certainly was not; or that he was the master to frame a system of thought and fashion the formularies in which it was to be stated ; or possessed either the faculty or desire to excel in any of the specialties of intellectual power which are commonly accounted proofs of supe-Hority to command more admiration. Yet in wanting these he was far from lacking infellectual force, reach, and vigor in any single di rection. He used the powers of his mind all together instead of on one or another side. His faculties were exercised unitedly, as if they were all needed to make up his great and perfect mind. Nothing that he did gave one a suggestion of something that was necessarily omitted. His mind was always a whole, spherical and planetary.

But it could not have been so if he had loved and sought for anything less or other than truth; if his nature had not been simple, deyout and lowly; if he had so far forgotten himself, even momentarily, as to feel the pulsation of an ambitious or self-seeking thought; if he had not, in being a seeker only, been satisfied to be a reporter as well; a seer, and one who simply told the things he saw. The lesson he has thus taught is of priceless value to the race -- that the divine current of light flows into and through man only as he lies low in the lap of existence and preserves the attitude of a recipient. Literature will come to a new birth when it accepts the teachings of such an example. sheds its petty pretensions and puts away its puerile vanities, and writers cease to be an irritable race, because they have substituted the quest of truth and life for that of the fading posies of personal ambition.

We ascribe to Emerson the possession of a vast store of spiritual power; because his intellect was thus steeped in the love of truth. Hence, the hom eliest facts in the range of our common knowledge started forth in poetic forms under the magic touch of his treatment. What he looked eagerly for in all life and character was that very same subtle element-the vital and informing one, which is its spirit. Through his clear intellect it found expression -an expression so perfect that every one would say it was fixed forever. And thus, as we have aiready noted, spirit and intellect were allied in him as they are rarely seen to be in many. The informing spirit helped the intellect to work without obstruction, clarified it, sharpened it, gave it penetrative power as well as comprehensive range, imparted to it a continuing freshness as of youth, and enriched it with images that broke down all the ordinary forms of expression. At first Emerson was called a mystic, and to a very large class of readers he still remains one. Certainly no writer that can be recalled was over less exposed-to-the common charge of popularity. He created his readers, and they in their turn became his interpreters. He did not attempt to reason anything ; he only looked attentively, and reported accurately. But how searching is that accuracy ! In the light of his illuminating sentences mere rhetoric fades into a pitiful tawdriness. Poet as he essentially and wholly was, he used the language of a philosowher but not of any of the schools of philosophy. All his statements are complete in thenkselves, and will stand alone. He divined : he studied relationships; he penetrated the colored clouds of sentiment, and sympathy to catch glimpses of the eternal azure beyond. Poet as he was, he was satisfied with the plainest prose of expression which stimulated and exalted like the highest verse. Though he dwelt in the world of thought, or perhaps more properly in the ideal world, what he gave forth as the result of it was not for scholars or the intellectual class exclusively, but for all men alike, and at all the various stages of their experience. To common men, when they would attentively listen, he made all the actions and events of life appear to be the spiritual realities which they are. He took out the core of their meaning, and they were able to see what they never saw before. Though he wrote on the abstract virtues, such as Prudence, Self-Reliance, Love, and Friendship, what he communicated was practical in the largest and truest sense. In his view, "all things are friendly and sacred, all events profitable, all days holy, all men divine." The peculiarity of his genius was its power to enable others to see as he did, the spiritual relation of their every-day lives to the great facts of the universe-that here we are at best but local and limited. His pages are, therefore, all illuminated with a morning light. In his world there is no darkness and no night. He will never let us be content with our surroundings, as if they were more than we, but is all the time exciting us to the thought that lies in the circle outside of the one we have come to recognize and know ver, by the end of the year there will be no creed left.

1N -

Though he was no professed reformer, he in-Banner of Light, to adore institutions because he knew them to spired reforms of every description. He refused be founded only on the thoughts which we have. he witnessed at one of Dr. Slade's séances, with He called on men to "shine with real light, and not with the borrowed reflection of gifts." He would have daylight shine through us all, and the spiritual law to traverse our whole

being without obstruction. He believed that heaven is large enough to afford space for all modes of love and fortitude, so that, we need not waste our time in lamenting that we are not some other one or somewhere else than what and where we are." The best action he held to be in our silent

moments. "To think is to act," by which is meant that no act is expressive which is not the fruit of a previous thought. He would disourage our tendency to self-disparagement. He would not disgrade the soul. Outside badges he regarded as the evidence of a poor mind. If we are to have great actions, is his advice, let us make our own so. "Let a man," he says, "believe in God, and not in names and places and persons." "A man passes for that he is

worth. What he is engraves itself on his face, on his form, on his fortunes, in letters of light. Concealment avails him nothing - boasting nothing. There is confession in the glances of our eyes; in our smiles; in salutations; and the grasp of hands." He would have us unlearn the wisdom of the world, and leavn that truth alone makes rich and great.

The great man, he assures us, did not know that he was great. It took time to make that appear. He did what he did because he must, because it was the most natural thing in the world, and grew out of the circumstances of the moment. "The way to speak and write what shall not go out of fashion is to speak and write sincerely," "He that writes to himself teach by doing, but not otherwise." "Take the place and attitude which belong to you, and all men acquiesce." And again-"What we call obscure condition, or vulgar society, is that condition or society whose poetry is not yet written, but which you shall presently make as enviable and renowned as any." And once more, "The intellectual life may be kept clean and healthful, if man will live the life of nature, and not import into his mind difficulties which are none of his. No man need be perplexed in his speculations. Let him do and say what strictly belongs to him, and, though very ignorant of books, his nature shall not yield him any intellectual obstructions and doubts."

"Our young people are diseased with the theological problems of original sin, origin of evil, predestination, and the like. These never presented a practical difficulty to any man; never darkened across any man's road who did not go out of his way to seek them. These are the measure the value to be attached to the instisoul's mumps, and measles, and whoopingcoughs, and those who have not eaught them

cannot describe their health or prescribe the cure. A simple mind will not know these enemies. It is quite another thing that he should be able to give account of his faith, and expound to another the theory of his self-union and freedom. This requires rare gifts. Yet, without this self-knowledge, there may be a sylvan strength and integrity in that which he Let the foregoing suffice for extracts or quotations from one whose pages are crowded with maxims, any one of which would suffice for the text of a prolonged discourse. It is in this way that Emerson is suggestive and stimulating beyond any other mind that we know.

The Andover Board of Visitors.

It is worth while to hold those who are pro-fessed sticklers for truth to the truth as it is. The Andover Board of Visitors, it will not be forgotten, in their rejection of Rev. Newman Smyth as a candidate for the Abbott profes-sorship in that Seminary, voluntarily admit that he is sound in his theological views, but protest against his manner as disqualifying him to be a teacher. They said in so many wordsto be a teacher. They said in so many words-The Board of Visitors would again express their conviction that the theological views of Dr. Newman Smyth are in general harmony with those which have been identified with the history of the Andover Seminary from the beginning." That point, then, is plain. They rejected him for other reasons, namely, that he preached with more feeling, and clothed his views in more engaging phrase than they liked, and so they declined to sanction the act of the trustees. Now let us see how nearly Dr. Smyth's theological views match the Andover creed-that hard old specimen of Calvinism which has been kept standing at the Seminary for three-quarters of a century. This creed is the one under which the Seminary holds its present endowments. The language of the creed is: "I believe that, being morally incapable of recovering the image of his Creator, which was lost in Adam, every man is justly exposed to eternal damnation." Dr. Smyth's published views on the subject are as follows: "Jesus taught plainy that men are deciding here and now between life and death, ... but he did not endeavor to depict before the imagination of his hearers the possible length of duration of the future life; ie did not gather together the years, and heap up ages upon ages, in order that by a mere human imagination of time indefinitely expanded and prolonged he might appal them, and for aught we know utterly mislead them as to what the reality of the eternal existence shall be.' And again, the Andover creed says, "I believe .. that the wicked will awake to shame and everlasting contempt, and with devils be plunged into the lake that burneth with fire and brimstone forever and ever." Dr. Smyth says, on this point, "All the analogies of experience would seem to compel us to believe that disciplinary processes of life must be continued after death; and in this intermediate period, suggested by some Scriptures, room would be found for the play of those forces of moral development whose working we observe in the present lifé."

"What Do You Think?"

A reporter of the Indianapolis (Ind.) Sun is somewhat staggered in his mentalities by what a report of which he fills a column of that paper of April 26th. He was thoroughly convinced that there was no trickery about what was done. Long messages were written in closed slates held in his, the reporter's, hands, and signed by persons known to him, but supposed to be dead. After these, says the account, while Mr. Slade was holding one of the slates on which there was no writing he seemed to be seized with great power, and the slate, without dropping from his hand, was shivered as if by astroke of lightning ; he did not hit it, nor strike anything with it." During this operation two of the parties were hit on their knees, as if struck by some one with the palm of the hand. Then the reporter took his slate, placed a short piece of pencil on it, and then pressed the slate against the leaf of the table, making it impossible for even a finger to get between the leaf and the slate. In less than a minute taps were heard, and the writing proceeded, and at the end of one sentence the slate was forced from the table as if some one had pulled the arm quickly back. The sentence was, "Now what do you think ?"

Allan Kardec.

The London Daily News remarks as follows respecting one whose name and views of spiritual philosophy are familiar to many in this country:

"The other day a solemn conclave met in Paris to do honor to a name which, although a borrowed one, has in the space of less than twenty years made the circuit of the globe, and founded a school of religious philosophy in which its adepts seem to find the meeting point of Mystlelsm and Methodism. Allan Kardee, whose imposing tomb at Père la-chaise cannot fail to have attracted the attention of the most careless visitor to that city of the dead, was the son of a French lawyer, and was born at Lyons in the early years of the century. His real name was Hippolyte Léon Denizard Rivall, and with it for more than fifty years he was content to live a life of obscurity. Some few years, however, after the establishment of the Second Em-pire, spiritualistic manifestations were imported into France from across the' Atlantic. It fascinated Rivail's mind, long given up to the study of the mediaval Mystics. In 1858 he had gathered around him so many fellow-bellevers that a "Sociéte des Etudes Spirites was constituted, and a few months later their organ, the Revue Spirite, appeared. Both the Association and the organ still survive, and claim to be making important progress; not only in France, but in every Continental country."

EST Jennie Collins advocates in the Boston Post the establishment of free baths in this city for working women who cannot afford to pay for such accommodations. As a sanitary tution of such essentials to the health, comfort and happiness of those for whose benefit they are designed, cannot be reckoned in mere dollars and cents. Besides, the advantages to be derived therefrom would accrue not only to the present, but to future generations. We are therefore pleased to learn that the subject is in the liands of a committee who will labor for the carrying out of the proposed plan.

A Call for an Arbitration Convention.

The National Arbitration League of the United States of America being profoundly impressed with the vital importance of, and absolute necessity for, an International Court tance of, and absolute necessary for, an international contri-for Arbitration, and belleving that the Congressof the Amer-lean nation, as proposed by our late President, James A. Gartheld, and the invitations prepared by ex-Secretary of State, James G. Blahe, and sent to the governments by, President Arthur, as well as the larger proposition to in-clude all the nations of the world, as said to be contemplated by the latter, are movements in that direction, and deservo the approbation and support of the American people; there-fore,

LOS ANGELES, CAL.—The First Spiritual Society meets every Sunday at 2P. M. at Good Templar's Hall, Main street. All cordially invited, especially strangers. Presi-tent, J. Tilley; Vice-President, J. H. Cotton; Sceretary, Mrs. Nettie C. Weir; Treasurer, F. Lindguist.

MANCHESTER, N. H.-Spiritualist Society holds meetings every Sunday at 25 and 64 p. M. in Spiritualist Hall, No. 80 Opera House Block, Hanoverstreet, Asa Em-ery, Presidenti, Mrs. Lave Wiltle, Vice President; George F. Runnill, Secretary; Frank Philbrick, Collector,

F. Rumrill, Secretary: Frank Philbrick, Collector, MILWAUKEE, WIS.-Spiritualist meetings are held at Boynton's Hall every Sounday evening at 7%. Mrs. L. M., Spencer, regular speaker, NEW HAVEN, CONN.-New Haven Association of Spiritualists, No. 100 Orange street. Services every Sunday at 2 and 7½ P. M.

at a not d₂ P. M. "NEWBURYPORT, MASS.—The First Spiritual So-ciety holds meetingsevery Sanday at Temple of Honor Hall 48 State street, at 2% and 7% P. M. Vice President, J. W. Ricker: Secretary, R. E. Braun; Treasurer, Moses A. Plummer, Moses A.

PORTIAND, ME.—The People's Spiritual Meeting is held each Sunday afternoon and evening at Mercantile Hall, Farrington Block, Congress street, at 2% and 7% o'clock, Speakers and mediums desirous of visiting Portland under the auspices of the Society, will address H. C. Berry, 70 Lincoln street.

The adopted street.
 THILADELFHILA, PA. - The First Association of Spiritualists holds meetings every Sunday at 10% A. M. and 7% P. M. at the halt corner Spring Garden and 8th streets, W. W. Clayton, President: Dr. James Truman, Vice Presi-dent; W. H. Jones, Treasurer; James Shunaway, Record-ing and Corresponding Secretary. The Keyatone Association of Spiritualists holds a Spir-itual Conference every Sunday at 2% P. M. at the halt cor-ner Spiring Garden and 8th streets. Every Nody welcome. The Second Association of Spiritualists holds confer-ences every Sunday atternoon, at 3 o'clock, and circles in the evening, at Thompson-street Church, below Front, James Marlor, President; Charles W. Yard, Secretary.

James Marior, President; Charles W. Yard, Secretary, **SALEM, MASN**:—Conference or lectures over Sunday at Prat's Hall, corner of Essex and Liberty streets, at 3 and 7 P. M. S. G. Hooper, President.
 SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—The First Spiritual Union Society holds a conference and scance every Sunday at 2 P. M., at Ixora Hall, No. 73 Mission street, above Taird, Also meetings for lectures and scance in the evening. The Children's Progressive Lyceum meets in the same hall at 10 A, M.

10 A. M. VINELAND, N. J.—Moetings are held every Sunday morting and evening. A. C. Cotton, President: John Gago and Ellen Dickinson, Vice Presidents: Mary D. Howa, Recording Secretary: Susan Cornell, Corresponding Secre-tary: Mrs. Portla Gage, Treasurer, Children's Progressive Lycenum meets at 129 p. M. Charles E. Greene, Conductor,

Lycenn meets at 122 F. M. Charles E. Greene, Conductor, WORCENTER, MASS.—The Worcester Association of Spiritualists holds meetingsweep Studay at 2 and 7 P. M. in Grand Army Hall. Woodbury C. Smith, President Hattle W. Hildreth, Vice-President; E. P. Howes, Serre-tary, John A. Lowe, Corresponding Secretary; F. L. Hil-dreth, Treasurer.

WEYMOUTHI LANDING, MASS. -- The Braintree and Weymouth Spiritualist and Liberal Association holds meetingsevery Sunday in Wilkins' Hall, Weymouth Land-ing, at 2 and 7 o'clock P. M.

SPIRITUALIST LECTURERS.

SPIRITUALIST LECTURERS.
 REV. WILLIAM ALCOTT, Swift River, Chammington, Ms. J. MADISON ALLEN, Matheid, Mass., box 23, MRS. N. K. ANDHOSS, trance speaker, Delton, Wis. C. FANNIE ALLYN, Stoncham, Mass.
 MUS. M. C. ALLER, MATHEON, Albion, Mich. MUS. M. C. ALLER, Stoncham, Mass.
 MUS. M. C. ALLERE, Inspirational, Dorby Line, Vt. WM, H. ANDREWS, M. D. Cedur Falls, I.a. REV. CHARLES ANDRUS, Finshing, Mich. MUS. M. C. ALLERE, Inspirational, Dorby Lines, 11 Humph-rey street, Cheetham Hill, Manchester, Eng. Mus. NELLEA, T. BRIGHS, West Winfield, N. Y. HUS, NELLEA, T. BRIGHS, West Winfield, N. Y. HUS, NELLEA, T. BRIGHS, West Winfield, N. Y. HUS, NELLEA, T. BRIGHS, West Winfield, Me. CAPT, H. H. BROWN, 160 NASAM STREET, New York, Mus. R. W. SCOTT BIRGOS, West Winfield, Me. CAPT, H. H. BROWN, 160 NASAM STREET, New York, Mus. R. BURR, Inspirational, box 7, Southford, Ct. ADDIE J. BALLOU, Sacramento, Cal.
 DR. JAAS, K. BAILEY, caPC R. P. Journal, Chicago, III. J. R. BUELL and Miss, DR. BURLE, Indianapoids, Ind., Miss, S. A. BURNES, 95 Webster st, East Boston, Mass. Miss, L. B. BAILEY, Battle Creek, Mich. Miss, L. B. BAILEY, Battle Creek, Mich. Miss L. BARNICOAT, Inspirational, Chelsea, Mass. Miss, ELERM, BOLLES, Eagle Park, Providence, R. I. W. J. COUVILLE, Inspirational, Chelsea, Mass. WILLIAM EMMETTE COLEMAN, Chief-Quartermaster's Office, Freedolo of San Francisco, Cal. WARREN CHARKE, Sonta Barbara, Cal.; or caro Banner of *Light.* DELARKE, Portland, Ore. Miss, HETTE CLARKE, Portland, Ore. Miss, HETTE CLARKE, Portland, Ore.

WARREN CHASE, Santa Barbara, Cal.; or caro Banner J Light. DR. DEAN CLARKE, Portland, Ore. MIRS, HETTE CLARKE, Portland, Ore. MIRS, HETTE CLARKE, ITALES, 57 Dover street, Boston, MIRS, S. E. CHOSSMAN, 57 Temple Place, Boston, Mass, GEORGE W. CARTENDER, Kendallvilk, Ind. MIS, MARIETT, F. CHOSS, ITALES, W. Hampstead, N. H. MIS, MARIETT, F. CHOSS, ITALES, W. Hampstead, N. H. MIS, MARIETT, F. CHOSS, ITALES, W. Hampstead, N. H. MIS, MARIETT, F. CHOSS, ITALES, W. HAMPStead, N. H. MIS, MARIETT, F. CHOSS, ITALES, EURER, Cal. DR. JAMSS (COPER, Bellefontaline, O. DR, JA, K. COONLEY, 507 Essex street, Lawrence, Mass, MIS, AMELIA H. COLIW, Laona, N. Y. REV, A. C. COTTON, Vineland, N. J. EBEN COM, Inspirational, S2 Castle street, Boston, MIS, ALE CUNNINGHAR, Platform test, Bond street, MISS, A. E. CUNNINGHAR, platform test, Bond street, Vinn, MISS

MRS. A. E. CUNNINGHAM, pattorn test, Donustics, zona, Mass. J. W. CADWELL, 320 Cook Avenue, Meridon, Conn., REV. NORWOOD DAMON, 62 Warrentonst., Boston, Mass. W. DENTON, Wellesley, Mass. ALFMED DENTON CHIDICE, Wellesley, Mass. ALFMED, DENTON CHIDICE, Wellesley, Mass. MISS LIZZIE DOTES, Pavilion, 57 Tremontstreet, Boston, MISS ADDIE P. M. DAVIS, Birmingnam, Ala, A. F. DOTY, Hion, Herkiner Co., N. Y. A. BRIGGS DAVIS, Brentwood, L. I., N. Y. MIS, C. A. DELAPOLLE, Harford, Ct. MIRS, S. DICK, Inspirational, care Banner of Light, Bos-ion, Mass.

CARRIE E. DOWNER, trance, Baldwinsville, Onon-JOHN N. EAMES, inspirational, Boston, Mass.

J. L. ENOS, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, THOMAS GALES FORSTER, 211 West Lombard street, Bal-

THOMAS GALES FORSTAN, 21. A. Schultzer, Market Market, M. M. J. W.M. FLETCHER, 2 Hamilton Place, Boston, Mass, REV. J. FRANCIS, inspirational, Sacket's Harbor, N. Y. Mus, CLARA A. FIELD, inspirational, 19 Essex street, Boston, Mass, Kussen, Townsend Harbor, Mass,

DR. C. D. SHERMAN, Greenwood, Wakefield, Mass. MRS. JULAC, SMITH, 486 Tremont street, Boston, Mass. DR. N. P. SMITH, inspirational, Chelsea, Mass. MRS. JULIA A. SPAULDING, 12 Front street, Worcester,

DR. N. P. SMITH, Inspirational, Chelsea, Mass, MRS, JCLIA A. SPAULDING, 12 Front street, Worcester, Mass.
C. W. STEWART, 110 Ferry street, La Fayette, Ind.
GEO, W. TAYLOR, Lawton's Station, Erie Co., N. Y. J. H. W. TOOHEY, 1075 Breadway Square, Chelsea, Ms, THOMAS B. TALLOR, Inspirational, Milford, Mass.
WILLIAM THAYER, Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y.
C. M. A. TWITCHELL, 20 Prospects, Somerville, Mass, ANNA MIDDLEBROOK TWISS, M. D., Manchester, N. H., FLIZABETH L., WATSON, San Francisco, Cal.
SUNE MICKEIERSON WHITE, ITANCE Speaker, 143 West Newton street, Boston, Mass,
JAMES J., WHELLER, Colar Lake, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
DR. F. B. WHELLER, Colar Lake, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
DR. F. B. WHELLER, Colar Lake, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
DR. F. B. WHELLER, Colar Lake, Horkimer Co., N. Y.
Muss, Sorbita WHELLER, Colar Lake, Horkimer Co., N. Y.
DR. F. B. WHELLER, Colar Lake, Horkimer Co., N. Y.
MR, MARTE E. WILSON, MIGHER, JAN, WIS,
E. W. WALLIS, ITANCE, Jan Sville, WIS,
M. MATTIE E. WILSON, Hold Erkland, Boston, Ms,
MIS, SOPHIA WOODS, Eden Mils, VI.
MK, AND MIS, M. J., WHEAT, Colfax, Lowa?
MK, MARY E. WITHER, Marhoro', Mass, box 542,
MIS, R. WALCOTT, No, 55 N. Libertyst, Baltimore, Md,
MIS, R. WALCOTT, No, 55 N. Libertyst, Baltimore, Md,
MIS, R. WALCOTT, No, 55 N. Libertyst, Baltimore, Md,
MIS, R. WALCOTT, Ko, 50 N. Labertyst, Baltimore, Md,
MIS, R. WALCOTT, No, 55 N. Libertyst, Baltimore, Md,
MIS, MARY E. WORKER, MOOD, West Newton, Mass,
E. S. WHEELER, Rask Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa,
MIS, M. S. TOWNSEND WOOD, West Newton, Mass,
WILLES, M. S. TOWNSEND WOOD, West Newton, Mass,
MIS, M. S. TOWNSEND WOOD, West Newton, Mass,
MIS, M. S. TOWNSEND WOOD, West Newton, Mass,
MIS, M. S. ULLIS, 20 Broadway, Cambridgeport, Mass,
MIS, M. S. COUNDERF, South Haven, Mileh,<

RETAIL AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF THE BANNER OF LIGHT.

BOSTON, MASS. NEW ENGLAND NEWS COMPANY, 14 Franklin street. THOMAS MARSH, 919 Washington street (south of Pleasani street).

Pleasant street). J. UTHER W. BIXBY, 2167 Washington street. T. F. WITT, 235 Tremont street (corner Ellot). G. G. WHEELER, Boston and Maine Dépôt, Haymarkct Square, JOSEPH W. SHERMAN, 115 Cambridge street, A. HALL, 17 Gistreet, South Boston Dist.

BOYDEN'S BOOKSTORE AND LIERARY, No. 32

Broadway, Chelsen, Mass. G. D. JOHNSON, 5 North Main street, Fall River, Mass, E. W. KEAN, Main street, Greenfield, Mass. NEW YORK CITY.

THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY, 39 and 41 Chambersstreet, J. C., J. H., & H. G. TYSONS, 100 West 14th street, corner 6th avenue; 226 6th avenue, near 16th street; and 745 th avenue, near 42d street, W.M. S. BARNARD, Republican Hall, 55 West 33d

treet. W. H. LEECH, 631 Hudson street. S. M. HOWARD, 14 West 11th street, near Broadway. BRENTANO'S LITERARY EMPORIUM, 39 Union

TITUS MERRITT, Cartler's Hall, 23 East 14th street,

BROOKLYN, N. Y. C. R. MILLER & CO., 17 Willoughly street, BROOKLYN INSTITUTE, corner Washington and Concord streats, Friday evenings and Sundays, EVENETT HALL, 398 Fullon street, aturday ovenings

und Sundays, WM, H. DENIKE, 555 Bedford avenue, BOSTON STAR AND CRESCENT-CO., 439 Fulton st. ROCHESTER, N.Y.

WILLIAMSON & HIGBIE, 62 West Main street. JACKSON & BURLEIGH, Arcade Hall.

OSWEGO, N. Y. GEORGE H. HEES, westend fron Bridge.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

RICHARD ROWERTS, 1010 Seventh street. J. B. ADAMS, 527 Seventh street, and 814 F street. S. M. BALDWIN, 620 F street, N. W.

PHILADELPHIA, PA. WILLIAM WADE, 826 Market street. G. D. HENCK, 446 York Avenue.

G. D. HENCK, 446 York Avenue. LEES'S BAZAAR, 105 Cross street, Cleveland, O. WASH, A. DANSKIN, 70/5 Saratoga street, Baltimore, Md. I. N. CHOYNSKI, 34 Geary street, San Francisco, Cal. SMITH'S PERIODICAL DEPOT, 122 Dearborn street, Chicago, III. PERRY & MORTON, 162 Vine street, Clincinati, Ohio. E. M. ROSE, 56 Trumbull street, Hartford, Conn. G. H. MATTHEWS, Central News Stand, Northeast corner Broad and Thomas streets, Columbus, Ga. P. F. MULLIGAN, 927 Broad street, Newark, N. J. T. J. BROWN, EATER & CO., 163 Summit street, To-ledo, O., 100 Science Science and Contents of Science S

Indo, O.
 VAN EPPS & CO., 259 Superior street, Cloveland, O.
 VAN EPPS & CO., 259 Superior street, Cloveland, O.
 THE LIBERAL NEWS COMPANY, 620 North 5th
 street, St. Louis, Mo.
 WILLIAM ELLIS, 130 Wisconsin street, Milwaukee,
 WIS.
 JOSEPH SMITH, No. 13 North Illinois street, Indianap-

ANDREW WYLIE, No. 13 Nomh Pennsylvania ave-

ANDREW WYLLE, No. 13 NORA PERISTRATION AND REW WYLLE, No. 13 NORA PERISTRATION AND REW WYLLE, No. 13 NORA PERISTRATION AND REW WYLLE, NO. 14 NORAN AND REW IN, AND REW IN, AND REW IN, NEWSTER, No. 15, N. 10, N.

street, West Denver, Col. W. F. RAYBOULD, 152 Main st., Salt Lake City, Utah. W. F. RAY BOULD, by Minn St., Shit Lake City, Other [Other parties who keep the *Banner of Light* regularly on sale at their places of business can, if they so desire, have their numes and addresses permanently inserted in the above list, without charge, by notifying Colby & Rich (publishers, No. 9 Montgomery Place, Boston) of the fact.

Subscriptions Received at this Office

If the above is a fair specimen of what the Board of Visitors call a "general agreement on the part of Dr. Smyth with the creed held by Andover, we can only wonder that the Visitors could not find it perfectly easy to accept any peculiarity in Dr. Smyth's mere manner of preaching. Anybody can see that Dr. Smyth takes a long'step away from the creed of imputed sin and eternal punishment, and that there s no agreement whatever. It is hypocritical in the Board of Visitors to assert the contrary. In the light of this extremely wide variance of his views and the declarations of the creed it-self, it is remarkable that opposition from the Board of Visitors was not begun at the founda-tion, at the roots of the creed, instead of at his

mere style of communicating his belief after the belief itself had been pronounced acceptable. But this is the politics of Old Theology, squirm-ing in and out according to its necessities. Per-haps, if Dr. Smyth consents to lecture at Ando-

Endneut and able speakers wi FRED. P. STANTOS, President, ISAAC T. GIBSON, Secretary pro tem.

Eastern Michigan Camp-Meeting.

Eastern Michigan Camp-Meeting. A Sphiltaal-Liberal Camp-Meeting, to continue six days, will be held on Orica Park Island, commencing on Tuesday, June Each, 1882, and closing on Sunday, June isth. The meeting will be held under the authority of the committee on district work, of which J. H. Burnhain is chaltman, ap-pointed by the Executive Board of the State Association, and it is expected that a District Association will be organ-ized during the meeting as part of the State work. Orion Lake is situated forty inflex north of Detroit, on the Detroit and Las (Thy Railroad, and is one of the most delightful pieces in the State. The take covers some sixteen hundred acres of and, and encloses several island, Boft the blands and the nain land are high and dry, with dry sandy or gravely beach. The meeting will be held on Orion Park Island, some seven areas in extra and standed by a ling growth of young oks. It is approached by bridge from the main land and by beat. There are upon the Island a large of hing and dancing fails, peakers' stand, seating and diagings in the villare at resonable rates. Charles E. Watkins, the well-known test medium, is en-gaged to attend the meeting. Miss. LECTE E. OWEN, Lapeer, Scientaries.

Georgetown Meeting.

Georgelown Meeting. There will be a Two Days' Meeting and Pichle in Brown's Hall, Georgetown, Madison Co., N. Y., May 27th and 2sth, 1882. The speakers (inspirational) engaged are: Warren Woolson, of North Bay, Onelda Co., and Miss Carrie E, Downer, of Baldwinsville, N. Y. There will also be speak-ing from the audience. It is unnecessary to say to those who have attended the Georgetown meetings that we ex-pect a grand spiritual feast. Per order Com. -----

Mass Convention. There will be a Spiritualists' Mass Convention held at Glen House, East Middlebury, Vi., ou Saturday and Sun-day, May 20th and 21st. Three sessions each day, com-mencing Saturday, at 10 o'clock. By order of the Committee, April 24th, 1882. Mus. WILL ALLEN, Secretary.

SPIRITUALIST MEETINGS.

BEVERLY, MASS. - The Spiritualists' Union holds meetings every Sunday at 25 and 7 P. M., In Union Hall, (harles Holden, President; E. T. Shaw, Treasurer and Secretary, The public condially invited.

Secretary. The public cordially invited. **CHHCAGO. ILL.**—*The Progressive Lyceum* meets in Union Park Hall, on Madison street, near Bishop Court, at 22:30 and closes at 2:30 p. M. every Sunday. All are invited. Z. T. Griften.

Z. T. Griffen. A Meeting of Spiritualists and Mediums will be held at Grimes Hall, 13 south Halstead street, Sundays, at 3 P. M. J. Mathew Shea, M. D., principal speaker and test medium, assisted by other well known chairyogants and test mediums. Strangers and others cordially invited. Geo, Mostow, Chair-man.

The First Society of Spiritualists holds regular evening meetings in Fairbank Hail (in Musle Hail building), corner State and Randolph streets, at 7:45 o'clock. Bible interpre-tationsin Martin's Parlor, corner Wood and Walnut streets, at 10:45 A. J., every. Sunday. Mrs. Cora L. V. Richmond, regular speaker. Dr. L. Bushnell, President; Collins Ea-ton, Secretary.

ton, Secretary. CLEVELAND, OHIO.—The First Religious Society of Progressive Spiritualists meets *trepularly* in Weisger-ber's Hall, corner Prospect and Brownell streets, at 75 P. M. Thomas Lees, President; Tille H. Lees, Secretary. The Children's Progressive Lyceum meets in the same place at 10% A. M. Wn. Z. Hatcher, Conductor; Mrs. Ella Wil-liamson, Guardian; Tillio H. Lees, Treasurer, 105 Cross street.

manson, Guardian; Tillio H. Lees, Treasurer, 105 Cross street.
 CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA., -First Society of Christian Spiritualists meetseverySunday, at 7% P. M., at Enos Free Library Rooms, Iowa Avenue, Inspirational speaking, Dr. J. L. Enos, President; Mrs. Nannie V. Warren, Vice-Tresident; Dr. Hanilton Warren, Secretary and Treasurer.
 HANNON, MASS., Hegular meetings are held on alternate Sundays. W. Hood, President; Mis. Imogene McClellan, Secretary; Mrs. Barnabas Everson, Treasurer.
 INDIAN APOLIS, RND., -The First Society of Truth-Seekers meets for religious service every Sunday at 2% and 1% President; S. D. Buell, Secretary.
 The First Society of Spiritualists meets Sunday and Wednesday evenings. In Palace Hall. W. P. Adkinson, President; W. P. Smith, Secretary; Jacob Ediridge, Treasurer.

LYNN, MASS. -- Meetings are held in Mechanics' Hall, 100 Market street, every Sunday, at 12 M. and 7 F. M., un-der direction of, Dr. George Dillingham.

LEOMINSTER, MASS.—Meetingsare held every other Sunday in Allen's Hall, at 2 and 6% o'clock P. M. Charles T. Wilder, President; Lewis Jones, Treasurer; Mrs. Fan-nie Wilder, Corresponding Secretary.

MHS, CLARA A, FIELD, inspirational, 19 Essex street, Boston, Mass.
MHS, MARY L. FHENCH, Townsend Harbor, Mass.
MHS, M. A. FULLERTON, M. D., Buifalo, N. Y. GEORGE A, FULLERTON, M. D., Buifalo, N. Y. GEORGE A, FULLER, trance and normal, Dover, Mass. NETTE M. P. FON, inspirational, Newton, In. MHS, M. H. FULLER, Saratoga, Santa Chara Co., Cal. A. B. FRENCH, Chyde, O. P. A. FULLD, Bernardston, Mass.
MRS, ADDIE E, FRYE, trance mealum, Fort Scott, Kan. DR. H. P. FARFIELD, Worcester, Mass., P. O. box 275. KERSEY GRAVIES, Richmond, Ind.
N. S. GHEENLEAF, Lowell, Mass, ISAAC P, GREENLEAF, 20 Indiana Place, Boston, Mass, SARAH GRAVES, Richmond, Grand Rapids, Mich. Miss LESSIE N, GOODELL, Inspirational, Amherst, Ms. CONNELA GARDELE, Terre Hante, Ind.
MIS, M. C. GALE, Inspirational, Parmington, Minn, Miss K. G. GRANYLLE, Terre Mats, 198 West Springfield street, Boston, Mass.
FLAA E, GIRENN, Barre, Mass.
GEORGE H, GEER, Inspirational, Farmington, Minn, Miss K. GLEANON, Iranee, Geneva, Ohio. E, H. GHEN, NOTHERS (Fighth and Johnsis), Chennal, O,
E. A. NY, HUNMAN, West Winsted, Ct., box 323.

r., n. GHEEN, northeast corner of Eighth and Jöhnsis,
Chiehnati, O.
K. ANNE, HIXMAN, West Winsted, Ct., box 323.
LYMAN C. HOWE. Predonia, N. Y.
Mits, S. A. HOATON, Galvesion, Tex.
REV. J. H. HARTER, Auburn, N. Y.
DR. E. B. HOLDEN, Inspirational, North Clarendon, Vt.
Mits, F. O. Hyzen, Asi E. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md.
Mits, F. O. Hyzen, Asi F. Baltimore, Galvesi, Mathematical Miss, M. A. C. HEATH, Bethel, Vt.
ANNIE C. TORNY HAWKS, Memphis, Tenn,
ZELLAS, HASTING, Mispirational, East Whately, Mass,
JENNIE B. HAGAN, South Royalton, Vt.
C. HI HARDING, Sie Essex, Street, Schem, Mass,
F. A. HEATH, Inspirational speaker, 865b; Market
Street, Boston, Mass.
M. F. HAMOND, trance, Box 671, Worcester, Mass.

dreef, San Francisco, Cal, M. F. HAMMOND, trance, Box 671, Worcester, Mass, MRS, M. CARLISLE IRELAND, 94 Canden street, Boston.

MRS. M. CARLISLE IRELAND, 94 Camdon street, Boston, Mass.
SUSIE M. JOHNSON, 317 FIFSTAY., So. Minneapolls, Minn. MRS. S. A. JESMER, Amsden, Yt.
WIS, L. F. H. JACKSON, Lock BOX 107, Hudson, N. Y.
DR. W. R. JOSCELYN, tranco, and MIRS. DR. J. A. JOSCELYN, Inspirational speaker, Santa Cruz, Cal.
DR. P. T. JORNSON, france, Box 746, Coldwater, Mich.
O. P. KELLOGO, East Trumbull, Ashibabuh Co.; O.
MRS. R. G. KIMBALL, Lebanon, N. H.
MRS. ANNA KUMRALL, hoz 241: Duakirk, N. Y.
J. W. KENYON, Herand Ranids, Mich.
MRS. F. A. LOGAN, 224 First street, Portland, Ore, CEPHAS B. LYNN, care Banner of Light, Boston, Mass, OHAMES, H. LYNN, care Banner of Light, Boston, Mass, MIRS, R. SHEARD, Hayden Row, Mass.
MUS, R. SHEARD-LILLIE, 3222 Haverford street, Phila-deiphia, P.

CHARLES H. LELAND, Hayden How, Mass. MHS. R. SHEPARD-LILLIE, 322 Haverford street, Phila-delphia, Pa. MIS. M. W. LESLIE, inspirational, Boston, Mass. P. C. MILLS, Slow Randds, Iowa, MIS. M. W. LESLIE, Inspirational, Boston, Mass. P. C. MILLS, Slow Randow, Iowa, San Francisco, Cal. K. H. FULLER MCKINLEY, San Francisco, Cal. F. H. MASON, Inspirational speaker, No. Convay, N. H. MIS. L. LZIE MANGHESTER, West Randolph, VI. MIS. LIZZIE MANGHESTER, West Randolph, VI. MIS. LIZIE MANGUESTER, West Randolph, VI. MIS. MONRE, 61 Third street, Hangor, Me. MIS, MINNIE MENTON, Brenitwood, L. L., N. Y. DR. F. W. MONCK, 205 East 36th street, New York City. CELIAM, NICKERSON, 261 West Flith st., South Hoston, J. WM, VAN NAMEE, M. D., 145 First st., Nowark, N.J. J. M. PEELLES, Hammonton, N. J. MRS, L. H. PERKINS, trance, 330 Tremont st., Boston, THEO, F. PRICE, Inspirational, Monon, White Co., Ind. LYDIA A. PEARSALL, Disco, Mich. MIS, A. E. MOSSOP-PUTNAM, Flint, Mich. MIS, A. A. PASCO, 137 Trumbull street, Hartford, Conn. JOIN G. PHIEGEL, Stanberry, Mo. LYBANDER S, RICHANDS, East Marshfield, Mass. MIES, C. L. V. RICHMOND, Springfield, Mac, Chica-go, IN.

go, Ill. SARAH HELEN M. ROUNDY, Springfield, Vt, FRANK T. RIPLEY, Horicon, Wis., care W. H. Thomp

DARAH HELEN M. HOUNDY, Springfield, Vt. FRANK T. RIPLEN M. HONON Wis., care W. H. Thompson.
M. L. SHERMAN, trance speaker, box 1205, Adrian, Mich. Miss. K. R. STILES, 140 Picasant st., Worcester, Mass.
MING, M. STREEL, Lockland, O.
MIS. FANNIE DAVIE SMITH, Brandon, Vt.
MIS. F. W. STEPHENS, trance, Sacramento, Cal. John M. SPEAR, 2210 Mount Vernon st., Philadelphia, Pa.
MIRE, N., STREILEN, trance, Sacramento, Cal.
JOHN M. SPEAR, 2210 Mount Vernon st., Philadelphia, Pa.
MIRE, S. A. SMITH, trance speaker, Athol, Mass.
GILES B. STEUBINS, 230 Heary street, Detroit, Mich.
JU, H. R. STORER, 20 Indiana Place, Boston, Mass.
JULIET H. SEVERIANCE, M. D., Milwaukee, Wis.
MIRS, JLAIA A. B. SEIVER, Tampa, Fin.
MIRS, JLAIA A. B. SEIVER, Tampa, Fin.
MIRS, JAMIA A. M. SMITH, 'Portland, Me.
MIRS, LAIMA W. SMITH, 'Portland, Me.
MIRS, L. A. F. SWAIN, Inspirational, Union Lakes, Minn.
J. W. STEAVER, Inspirational, Ryron, N. Y.
JOSELVI D. STILES, Waltrin, Branton, N. Y.
JOSELVI D. STILES, Waynouth, Miss.
MISS HATTIE SMART, Kendaliville, In.
MISS HATTIE SMART, Inspirational, Chelsea, Mass.
HENNY E. SHARE, Solt Lake City, Utah.
MISS HATTIE SMART, Inspirational, Chelsea, Mass.
HENNY E. SHARE, SOLY SEAS 6th street, New York City.
MIRS, FANNY W. SANBUR, trance and inspirational, 459 West
Mandolph street, Chicago, 111.
MISL L. M. SFENCER, 470 East Water st., Milwaukee, Wis.
MISL, M. SFENCER, 470 East Water st., Milwaukee, Wis.

ABRAHAM SMITH, Sturgis, Mich. A. B. SPINNEY, Detroit, Mich.

THE OLIVE BRANCH. Published monthly in Utica, N.Y. \$1.00 per annum. LIGHT FOR ALL. Published monthly at San Francisco,

LIGHT: A journal devoted to the Highest Interests of Hu-manity, both Hero and Hereafter. London, Eng. Price

31.00 jfer year, THE MEDIUM AND DAYHREAK: A Weekly Journal de-voted to Spiritualism, Price \$2,00 per year, posinge 50 cents, THE THEOSOPHIST, A Monthly Journal, published in India, Conducted by H. P. Blavatsky, \$5,00 per annum,

To Foreign Subscribers.

The subscription price of the Banner of Light is \$3,50 per year, or \$1,75 per six months, sent to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union.

BUSINESS CARDS.

NOTICE TO OUR ENGLISH PATRONS. J. MORSE, the well-known English lecturer, will act NOTICE TO OUR ENGLISH PATRONS, J. J. MORSE, the well-known English locturer, will act as our agent, and receive subscriptions for the Banner of Light at fifteen shillings per year. Parties desiring to so subscribe can address Mr. Morse at his office, 4 New Bridge street, Ludgate Circus, E. C., London, England, where single copies of the Banner can be obtained at 4d. each; if sent per post, ½d. extra. Mr. Morse also keeps for sale the Spiritual and Reformatory Works published by us. COLBY & RICH.

AUSTRALIAN BOOK DEPOT. And Agency for the BANNER OF LIGHT. W. H. TERRY, No. 84 Russell Street, Melbourne, Australia, has for sale the works on Npiritanilam. LIBERALAND REFORM WORKS, nublished by Colby & Rich, Hoston, U. S., may at all times be found there. -

NAN FRANCISCO BOOK DEPOT. ALBERT MORTON, 210 Stockton street, keeps for sale the Bannuer of Light and Npiritumi and Reforma-tory Works published by Colby & Rich.

NEW YORK BOOK DEPOT. D. M. BENNETT, Publisher and Bookseller, 141 Eighth street, New York City, keeps for sale the **Spiritual and** Reformatory Works published by Colby & Rich.

ROCHESTER, N. Y., BOOK DEPOT. WILLIAMSON & HIGBEE, Booksellers, 62 West Main Street, Rochester, N. Y., keep for sale the **Spiritual and Reform Works** published at the BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING HOUSE, Boston, Mass.

DETROIT. BIGH., AGENCY. AUGUSTUS DAY, 73 Bagg street, Dotroit, Mich., is agont for the Banner of Light, and will take orders for any of the Spiritual and Reformatory Works pub-lished and for sale by COLBY & RICH. Also keeps a supply of books for sale or circulation.

PHILADELPHIA ROOK DEPOT. The Spiritual and Reformatory Works published by COLBY & RICH are for sale by J. H. RHODES, M. D., at the Philadelphia Book Agency, Rhodes Hall, No. 5053 North 8th street. Subscriptions received for the **Banner** of Light at \$3,00 per year. The **Banner of Light** Can be found for sale at Academy Hall, No. 810 Spring Garden street, and at all the Spiritual meetings.

TROY, N. Y., AGENCY. Parties desiring any of the Spiriunal and Reformato-ry Works published by Colby & Rich will be accommodated by W. H. VOSBURGH, 65 Hoosick street, Troy, N. Y.

CLEVELAND, O., BOOH DEPOT. LEES'S BAZAAR, 105 Cross street, Cleveland, O., Cir-culating Library and depit for the Spiritonal and Liberal Books and Papers published by Colby & Rich.

BOCHESTER, N. T. BOOK DEPOT. JACKSON & BURLEIGH, Booksellers, Arcade Hall, Rochester, N. Y., keep for sale the Spiritual and He-Rorm Works published by Colby & Bich.

WASHINGTON BOOK DEPOT. RIOHARD ROBERTS, Bookseller, No. 1010 Seventh street, above New York syonue, Washington, D. C., keepe constantly for sale the BANNER, of LIGHT, and a sup-ply of the Spiritual and Efformatory Works pub-lished by Colby & Bioh.

ST. LOUIS. MO., BOOK DEPOT. THE LIBERAL NEWS CO., 620 N. 5th street, St. Louis, Mo., keeps constantly for sale the BANNER OF LIGHT, and a supply of the Spiritual and Refermatory Works published by Colby & Bich,



NDSOME CHROMO CARL

ANNIE LORD CHAMBERLAIN'S Musical Seaaces, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, wennings, Apply in advance, 45 Indiana Place, Boston, Fob. 25.

A MONTHL JOURNAL, devoted to the interests of ritualism. Terms-\$1 per year. Sample

ve pray First indexendent of cause. Substantiation in the control of the state of the st they so order. For sale by COLBY & RICH. eow

50 designs, name on, in case 10c. Acknowledged best best of a state of a stat MRS. JENNIE CROSSE, Test, Clairvoyant, Business and Healing Medium. Six questions by mail 50 cents and stamp. Whole life-reading, \$1,00 and 2 stamps. 37 Kendali street, Boston. FOR SALE,—Harmony Cottage, and a Lot adjoining, pleasantly situated. For further particu-lars, enquire of SIDNEY HOWE, on the premises, Onset Bay, East Wareham, Mass. 3w*-May 6. JOSEPH L. NEWMAN, Magnetic Healer, No. 8½ Montgomery Place, Room 4, Boston, Mass. Office hours. from 1 to 4 P. M. Jan. 7. CASH C. IIILL, Room 18, St. Cloud Building, Washington, D. C. THE STEADY FRIEND Exclusive Territory A GRADUAL BUT CERTAIN HEALING INFLU DR. YORK'S LIVER AND KIDNEY PILLS. ENCE UPON THE VITAL CENTRES. A sure curo for ALL discasses of the Liver and Kidneys. Furely vegetable, and do not contain Mercury, Calomel or any other poisonous substance. Frice 25 conts per box, or 5 boxes for \$1,00. Address for terms to Agents, &c., JAMES A. BLISS, 73 Hanover street, April 22.-cow Boston, Mass. **DR. H. B. STORER'S** Vitalizing Pad! SOUL READING, Liver Complaints, Kidney Affections, and

WHAT THE PEOPLE SAY!

Diseases of the Stomach.

"The happy effects of your Stomach Pad are more than I can tell."-Mrs. M. H. Silliman, Moodus, Conn.

1 can tent. "-Ars. A. H. Sittiman, Moodus, Conn. "Dn. STORER: Dear Sir-I have worn one of your Vi-talizing Pads for three months, and find my health greatly improved. I have recommended it to quite a num-ber in my immediate heighborhood." Mrs. Hannah Champlin, Nepeuskun, Wisconsin. "Thus far the Pad has done wonders for me."-Mrs. H. M. Barnard, Foulerville, Mich.

a. Burnara, rowerville, Mich. "I received the Pad you sent, and I like it, I think, better than Holman's, which I have worn for a year and a half-not for Chills and Fever, but for Chronic Disease of the Liver. I have been recommending it to some of my friends, and to Smith Bros., Druggists, who will keep them if I find them all that I expected to."-Mrs. D. M. Seymour, Hart-ford, Conn.

Smith Bros., Druggists, Hartford, Conn.-"Send us another half dozen Pads. They give excellent satisfaction here."

AGT These PADS have NO SUPERIOR AT ANY PRICE, but are sold at 81,00, and sent by mail to all parts of the coun-try, postage 10 cents extra. Sent to Canada by ex-pressonly.

Orders may be sent either to DR. H. B. STOREE, 29 Indiana Place, Hoston, Mass., or COLBY & HICH, 9 Montgomery Place, Boston, Mass. March 27.

THE GREAT SPIRITUAL REMEDIES. **MRS. SPENCE'S**

POSITIVE AND NEGATIVE POWDERS.

Buy the **Positives** for any and all manner of diseases except Paralysis, Deafness, Amaurosis, Typhold and Typhus Fevers. Buy the **Negatives** for Paralysis, Deaf-ness, Amaurosis, Typhold and Typhus Fevers. Buy a box of **Positive and Negative** (half and half) for Chilisand Fever.

ever. Mailed, postpaid, for \$1,00 a box, or six boxes for \$5,00. end money at our risk and expense by Registered Letter or Dec. 3.

by Money Order. For sale at the Banner of Light office.

A PORTRAIT OF THE

HUMBLE NAZARENE,

Executed through the Mediumship of G. FABRE, of Paris, France, the Artist said to be SPIRIT RAPHAEL.

Price of cabinet photograph, 35 cents For sale by COLBY & BICH.

NEW GOSPEL OF HEALTH,

CONTAINING seven sections on Vital Magnetism and Illustrated manipulations, by DB. STORE. For sale at this office. / Price \$1,25: cisth-bound copies, \$2,50.

copy free. **DIR. and MRN. A. N. WINCHESTER. Editors and Proprietors.** 304 Stockton street, San Francisco, Cal. P. O. Box 1997. Dec. 25.

THE PROGRESSIVE AGE. **THE FOURTESSIVE AGE.** DEVOTED to the Science and Ethics of a class of sub-jects which, above all others, are most intimately con-meted with the Organization. Development and Destiny of Man, together with Thenomenal Facts in every Department of what is known as Spiritualism. Published monthly at Atlanta, Georgia, U. S. A. Terms-Single numbers, 25 cis.; yearly subscription, \$2,50, Address "The PROGRESSIVE AGE," Atlanta, Georgia, April 8.

This World,

PUBLISHED every Saturday, at 51 Fort Avenue, Bos ton (Roxbury), Mass., at \$2.00 per annum.

Part First contains the weekly lectures delivered by GEORGE CHAINEY, in Paine Itali, Boston. Part Second contains a Radical Romance, published in

parts. Part Third contains a short story devoted to the education of our children in liberal sentiments and principles. Send your address for a sample copy. Jan. 14.

THE

Boston Investigator,

L Frice, \$1,50 for six months, 8 cents per single copy. Now is your time to subscribe for a live paper, which dis-cusses all subjects connected with the happiness of mankind. Address J. P. MENDUM, Investigator Office, Paine Memorial, April 7. Boston, Diasa.

BABBITT'S LAMP SHADE.

The most Simple, Useful and Beautiful Thing of

the Kind ever Devised.

DR. J. E. BRIGGS'S

Magnetic Wonder!

FOR THE EFFECTUAL, SAFE AND SURE CURE OF

ALL DISEASES OF WOMEN.

ALL DISCRASES UF WUMEEN. These Powders, by their unequalled Tonic Properties, pre-serve from disease those delicate and complex organs, upon the perfect and healthy action of which so greatly depend the general health and happiness of all women. They are truly Woman's Friend, being a Cortain Local Cure for all the complaints incidental (p females. They are put up in boxes; may be sent by mail on receiptof brice \$1,00 per box, or six boxes for \$5,06. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Babbitt's Chart of Health.

Dr. E. D. Babbitt has prepared a large, handsome Chart of Health, over a yard long, to be hung up in homes, schools and lecture-rooms. The following are some of its headings: The Laws of Nature; The Law of Power; The Law of Harmony; How to Promote Health; How to De-stroy Health; How to Cure Dlease; How to Dress; How to East; What to Eat; How to Sleep; How to Bathe, etc., teaching people. to be their own doctors.on. the powerful and yet simple plans of Nature. Price, Scenas, nostage 10 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

TIMS WORLD is divided into three parts:

THE oldest reform journal in publication. Price, 5,00 a year, 1,50 for six months,



And Liberal Commissions.

Or Paychometrical Delineation of Character. MRS. A. B. SEVERANCE would respectfully announce person, or send their autograph or lock of hair, she will give an accurate description of their leading traits of character and peculiarities of disposition; marked changes in past and tuture life; physical disease, with prescription therefor; what business they are best adapted to pursue in order to be successful; the physical and mental adaptation of those in-tending marringe; and hints to the inharmoniously married. Full delineation, \$2,00, and four 3-cent stamps. Brief de-lineation, \$1,00. Address, Centre streat. batware to the successful to the streat.

on, \$1,00. 7685, Centre street, between Church and Prairie streets, 11. White Water, Walworth Co., Wis. April 1.

I. P. GREENLEAF

TRANCE AND INSPIRATIONAL SPEAKER, Will attend to calls to speak at short notice. Also Funerals attended on notice. Onset Bay, East Ware-ham, Mass.

MRS. R. COLLINS, CLAIRVOYANT PHYSIOIAN, 865 Broadway, Chelsca, Mass. (formerly at 9 East Canton street, Boston). Lynn or Revere horse cars pass the door. 9w*-April 1.

The most Simple, Useful and Beaufiful Thing of the Mind ever Devised. DR. BADBITT, whose discoverier and works with refer-ence to Light, Color and the fine forces are already becom-ing well known over the United States and in portions of Europe and Asia, has devised a Lamp Shade, which is lu-minous, beautiful and cheering, transmits a soft blino light that not only soothes and strengthens the oye, but acts as a quieting principle to the nervous system liself. The shadd is made of a costly translucent paper, prepared for the pur-pose, and is almost as tough as leather. Over this has been deposited a graded blue tint. It consists of four sides, each of which has its own special character, as follows: . THE SOLAR SIDE, which gives a fine limitation of the sun by radiating actual streams of light while in use. This is admirable for those who desire a cheering offect. 2. The LUNAR SIDE, which is still more soothing. . The SHADOW SIDE, with the softest light of all, espo-cially soothing and healing to irrinated eyes or for those who read, write, sew, &c., by artificial light ortensively. Beautiful and soothing to eye and nerves, being of a lu-minous blue, which offsets the destructive offsect of artificial light. It is the only physiological shade, and presents four grades of light in its solar, luar, stellar and shadow sides. Its inventor, Dr. Babbitt, is author of celebrated works on Light, Coot., etc. . Price for Shade Holder, is cents, or 4 for 50 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH. **ASTONISHING OFFER.**

SEND two 3-centstamps, lock of hair, age, sex, one lead-bing symptom, and your disease will be diagnosed free by independent slate-writing. Address DR. A. B. JOB-SON, Maquoketa, Iowa.

Consult Prof. A. B. Severance,

If you are in trouble; if you are diseased; if you wish to marry; if you are living in unhappy married relations; if you wish to consult your spirit-friends upon any subject pertaining to practical life. Bend lock of hair or hand-writing and one dollar. Address 219 Grand Avenue, Mil-waukee, Wis. April 1.

JOHN L. HILL, Pianoforte tuner. Address, 13 West street, Boston. 4w*-May 6.

Raymond's Vegetable Penetrator.

PAIN AND SUFFERING ANNIHILATED.

PAIN AND SUFFEBING ANNIHILATED. The Penetrator is not a salve or olntment like other arti-cles put up in this way before the public. It is composed of Vegetable matter combined in such away as to penetrate the skin, muscles, cords and bones, so as to start a new cir-culation, and Nature, with the ald of the Penetrator, brings about the cure. The following are some of the discases for which it is in-tended: Salt Rheum, Mange, Rough Skin, Bunlons, Corns, Burns, Chaning of all kinds, Frost Blics, Blics of In-sets, Cancer, Group (with hot drinks), Blics of Rep-tiles, Lame Bide and Back. Nore Throat and Laugs, Diphtheria. In bad cases use Tincture Aluriate fron one-half drachm, and Chlorate Potash, one-half ounce mixed with water (twelve ounces), as a gargie. Used also for Sore Feet and In-growing Toe Nalls. For Felons, put on a fly hilster size of three cent plece, when the pickling sensation begins. After the bilster is formed, dress with the Pene-trator. For Rough Hands, use borat in the water when you wash, with Contl's Castlle Soap; do not dry your hands too quick, as it makes the stin, ernek. Hemember that all cases of stiff joints require a free amount of rubbing to fa-cillize the electric current, which by ald of the Penetrator will straighten out the cords to their original length. The same will Rheumatism, Lame Muscles, etc. Large Roras, So cents. - Banal Bores; 25 cents. Sent by mall, post-paid. For sale by CULBY & RICH.

FARM-YARD AT SUNSET.

The scene is in harvest time on the banks of a river. The farm-house, trees, water, hill, sky and clouds form the back-ground. In the foreground are the most harmonious group-ings, in which are becautiful and interesting blendings of a happy family with the animal kingdom. The companion-plece to "Homeward" (or "The Curfew"). Copied from the well-known and justly colobrated painting designed by Joseph John. Stein, copied in black and two tints. Size, of sheet, 22x23. Price, 50 cents.

THE DAWNING LIGHT.

ART ENSURINEMENT OF THE BIRTHPLACE OF MODERN SPIRITUALISM.

SPRITUALISM. In 1872 PROFESSOR JOHN, THE DISTINGUISHED INSPI-RATIONAL ARTIST, visited Hydesville, in Arcadla town-ship, Wayne County, N. Y., and made a careful drawing of the world-renowned house and surrounding scenery where Spiritual Telegraphy began its glorious and undying mission of light and love. The artist being a painter of high order, with his soul in full accord with this subject and its dawning light, how could it have been otherwise than a "work of love" and entitusiasm to him, as his hand was guided in designing and perfecting this master production of art, From the original painting by Joseph John. Engraved on steel by J. W. Watts. Size of sheet, 20x24 inches. **Price, 50 cents.** Price, 50 cents.

Bor Postage on Pictures will be prepaid by us, and the Engravings safely enclosed in pasteboard rollers. Both old and new subscribers to the Banner of Light, an secure these Engravings by sending 50 cents for each can secu picture.

That no seeming injustice may be done to those who have renewed and those whose subscriptions have expired, we make the offer of sending the pictures for 50 cents per copy.

AG ALL OTHERS than those who are or have been sub-scribers to the Banner of Light must remit the published price, \$2,00 per copy. For sale by COLBY & RICH, Banner of Light office.

Scientific Astrology, OR-

NATURAL LAW.

NATURAL LAW. "THE universe is governed by law," were words fitly spoken by the immortal Humboldt. Every life is the completion of a design, drawn at the conception and birth of the individual on the trestle-board of the Solar System by the hand of Nature and the inspiration of Omnihe power. Nothing in the universe ever did or ever will happen by chance. The events of life can be determined, and, if the artist be competent, with remarkable accuracy. To con-rince skeptics, and theroby make business for myself, I will make the following propositions, viz.: I will give a personal test and proof of the science to whom-sover will send me their sex, place and date of birth (off-ing hour of the day), and Soccuts, money or postage strungs. I will write briefly in answer to two questions for whom-sover will send me the same data as above and §1. I will write briefly in answer to five questions for whom-sover will send me the same data as above and §2. I will write an cullue nativity for whomsoever will send me their nationality, sex, place and date of birth (giving hour of the day) and Soccus the principal events and changes in the highway of life, viz.: Sickness, itscharacter and time; Business, years of loss and gain; Marriage, Its time and condition, together with other matters of impor-time, and condition, together with other matters of impor-times and condition, together with other matters of impor-time and condition, together with other matters of impor-time and condition, together with other matters of impor-time and condition, together with other matters of impor-times and condition of the passured that no statement will

tance. The most sensitive may be assured that no statement will be made touching the provable length of life, unless by re-quest. I will point to such the places in the pathway of the future where flowers may clance to sepring. For my own profit and the public good, I solicit a test of the science. Nitudent in Astrology. Address Box 1664, Boston, Mass. Feb. 25.

PRICE REDUCED.

THE WRITING PLANCHETTE. Inc. WRILLING FLANVORETLE, SCIENCE is unable to explain the mysterious perform-ances of this wonderful lithle instrument, which writes intelligent answers to questions asked either aloud or men-tally. Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency, and no domestic circle should be without one. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship ebould avail themselves of these "Planchettes," which may be consulted on all questions, as also for communica-tions from deceased relatives or triends. The Planchette is furnished complete with box, pencil and directions, by which any one can easily understand how to uso it.

and directions, by which any one can easily understand how to use it. PLANCHETTE, with Pentagraph Wheels, 60 cents, secure-ly packed in a box, and sent by mail, postage free. NOTICE TO RESIDENTS OF CANADA AND THE PROVINCES.- Under existing postal arrangements be-tween the. United. States and Canada, PLANCHETTES cannot besent through the mails, but must be forwarded by express only, at the purchaser's sepense. **For sale by COLBY & BICH**. tt

NATURE THE ONE AND ONLY DEITY,

And Humanity in its Entirety, in all its Stages of

Being,

NATURE'S HIGHEST EXPRESSION. BY JOHN FRANKLIN CLARK.

In this work it is shown that there are two primoval self-existent substances existing in an Essential Form, and that all things are produced by the union of these two substances, which, through union, attain to Objective Being. Price Beents, postuge free, For sale by COLBY & RICH.

BEES! BEES!! BEES!!! SECRETS OF BEE-KEEPING.

BY K. P. KIDDER.

BY K. P. KIDDER. Being a practical guide to the Bee-Master in every depart-ment of the business. It treats on over a hundred points pertaining to bee-keeping that all should understand, to be successful. The book contains more matter than most books that self for *two dollars*; but, to have it come within the reach of all, we propose to mail it on receipt of the following low prices: Taper cover, 50 cents; boards, cloth backs, 75 cents; black musin, gilt sides, 85 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

The Rationale of Spiritualism,

A PAPER READ BEFORE THE CHICAGO PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY BY F. F. COOK.

This admirable Essay completely meets the requirements of the movement at this time. It views from a spiritual standpoint the power at work in Spiritualism, and explains why its tendencies are so diverse, and to some so contradic-tory and perplexing. Every intellectual reader will enjoy it. Paper, 10 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

PHILOSOPHY OF IMMORTALITY In Connection with Deity and Worship.

BY M. B. CRAVEN,

This little pamphlet shows, while Christian theology teaches that man incurred the penalty of death by disobe-lience to a divine command, that the testimony of Nature, or economy of Goi, furnishes physiological evidence that like all other animated beings, he was subject to the fate of death through inexorable law. Paper, 16 pp. Price 5 cents, For sale by COLBY & RICH.

The Slade Case: Its Facts and its Lessons.

A RECORD AND A WARNING.

BY M. A. (OXON.)

This work is full of good advice and excellent hints, terse-y and vigorously presented. English edition, paper. Price 20 cents, postage free. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

The Philosophy of Creation,

Unfolding the Laws of the Progressive Development of Nature, and animorning the Philosophy of Man, Spirit, and the Spirit-World. By Thomas Faine, through the hand of H. G. Wood, medium. Paper, 35 cents, postage 3 cents. For sale by COLLY & RICH.

God Dealing with Slavery. God's instrumentality in emancipating the African Stave in America. Splittenessayes from Franklin, Lin-coln, Adams, Jackson, Webster, Penn, and others, to the author, THOMAS RICHMOND, Cloth, 81,00, postage 6 cents, For sale by COLBY & RICH.

CHRISTIANITY;

Its Origin, Nature and Tendency, considered in the light of astro-theology. By REV. D. W. HULL, Paper, 25 cents, postage 2 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Spiritualist Meetings in Boston. New Era Hall. - The Shawmut Spiritual Lycoum meets a this hall, 176 Tremont street, every Sunday at 10% A, M.

New Ers Hall, - TheShawmut Spiritum insteam most-in this hall, 176 Tremont street, every Sunday at 10% A. M. J. B. Hatch, Conductor. THE SHAWMIT SEWING CIRCL2, conducted by the la-dies of this Lycoum, meets at 24 Dover street, Wednesday afternoon of each alternate week, at 30° clock. Gentlemen friends are invited to the evening exercises. Mrs. C. L. Hatch, Secretary. Paine Memorial Hall, - Children's Progressive Ly-ceum No. I holds its sessions every Sunday morning at this hall, AI pleton street, commencing at 10% o'clock. Thepub-ile cordially invited. F. L. Union. Conductor. Berkeley Hall, 4 Berkeley Street (Odd Fellows'

Berkeley Hall, A Berkeley Street (Odd Fellows' Building).- Free Spiritual Meetings every Sunday at 10:33 A. M. and S.P. M. Sacred Concert first Sunday in the month at 7:30 P. M. President and Lecturer, W. J. Colville (resi-dence 34 Worcester Square); Trensurer and Sceretary, Tim-othy Bigelow, 3 Hancock street. The public cordially invited in all the survivors to all the service

Engle Hall, Spiritual Meetings are held at this ball. 516 Washington street, corner of Essex, every Sunday, and 105 A. M. and 25 and 75 P. M. Elben Cobb, Speaker and Conductor. Meetings also held Wednesday afternoons at Joidonry o'clock.

3 o'clock.
 Science Hnil, 712 Washington Street.-Spiritual meetings every Tuesday, at 3P. M.
 30 WorcesterSquare.-The Ladles' Benevolent Union meets overy Thursday at 2 p. M. for work. Public entertainment, spiritual, musical and literary, at 74 p. M.
 Harmony Hall, 34 Frace Street (jet flight).-Spiritual meetings in this new and beautifun hall every Sunday, at 105 A. M. and 2% and 7% p. M.; also every Thursday at 27 p. M.; also every Thursday, at 3 p. M. Several well-known speakers and mediums will take part at each meeting. Excellent vocal and Instrumental music provided. All mediums and speakers cortially invited to take part in the careficies. Prescott Robinson, Chairman.
 Spiritual Bethesda, 36 Hanson Street.-Meetings:

(A) the trace part in the exercise reside Assessment of the charge of the second se

Ladies' Aid Parlors, 718 Washington Street. The Spiritualist Ladies' Ald Society meet in their Parlors every Friday attennoon and evening. Business Meeting 4P. M. Mrs. M. V. Lincoln, President; Mrs. A. M. H.

Tyler, Secretary, MEETINGSheld overy Sunday, A12/50'clock, Test Circles by prominent mediums. Evening, at 7/50'clock, Confer-ence meetings, All mediums and speakers are most cor-dialty invited. Miss Amanda Babley, organist. Myatic Hall: Charlestown District .- Meetings are held at this hall, 70 Main street, every Sunday afternoon, at

3 o'clock.

Chelses.—The Spiritual Association holds meetings at 3 and 75 r. M. In Temple of Honor Hall, Odd Fellows Building, opposite Bellingham Car Station. Next Sunday afterneon, conference. In the evening George A. Fuller afternoon, conference. In the evening trearge A, rouse will occupy the platform, THE LADES' HARMONIAL AID SOCIETY meets every Friday afternoon and evening in the same hall, Mrs. S. A, Thayer, President; Mrs. A, E, Dodge, Secretary,

NEW ERA HALL .- Notwithstanding the stormy weather of Sunday, May 14th, a good sized audience and a full quota of children assembled. at Shawmut Lycoum, and although the elements without were dull and gloomy all within our hall was harmonious and bright. The exercises as usual commenced with singing and reading as usual commenced with singing and reading of the Silver Chain Recitation by the school. Then the Grand March was performed with a good rank and file. The usual half hour was then devoted to the instruction of the young, after which were resumed, and continued in the following order, recitations by Louisa Keef, Emma Ware and Fannie Keef; song by Annie Folsom: reading by Mary Green; recitation by Annie Fearing; piano solo by Jennie Tisber; recitations hy: Ernest Fleet, Georgie Felton and Alberta Felton; song by Mrs. Sheldon. Re-marks by Mr. Hatch, who announced Floral Sunday as the first Sunday in June. The Physi-cal Exercises and Target March closed the ses-sion. J. A. SHELHAMER,

J. A. SHELMAMER, Secretary Shawmut Spiritual Lyceum, { Office 8½ Montgomery Place. sion.

PAINE HALL.-The Lyceum session on the morning of May 14th was presided over by Assistant Conductor D. N. Ford. After singing,

reading and the March, cam's recitations by Allie Waite, Alice Souther, Ella Waite, Maud Davis, Mamie Havener and Flora Frazier. Song by Eva Morrison: reading by Fred Cooley; piano solo by Mr. Sawyer (from the audi-ence). The word "Wisdom" was woven into contensor, and anywavad by fittaon ebildray. euce). The word "Wisdom" was woven into sentences and answered by tifteen children; reading by Mrs. Fitz Roy; wing-movements by Benjamin Weaver and the Target March con-cluded the exercises. After the adjournment of the Lyceum, as many leaders and officers who desired wended their way to East Boston, to the house of one of our desurption. Londow Mars & Londow who

our deserving Leaders, Mrs. S. J. Peters, who was presented with a silver sett by Mr. Ford, on behalf of the Lyceum, after which dinner was served, which all highly enjoyed. Later the younger members came in, and were enter-tained with lunch. Immediately following Miss Any Peters, a worthy member, was presented Peters. er, was presen with a souvenir of her birthday, presented by Miss Jennie Bicknell in a neat little speech, which was responded to by Miss Peters. These presentations, as others have been in the past, cement our loves and friendships. The memoour life will show us the wisdom of our work, A very enjoyable evening's entertainment A very enjoyable evening's entertainment was given Tuesday, May 9th, by members of the Lyceum, assisted by outside talent. "Summer Frolics," a comedy in five acts, written by D. N. Ford, was well acted, and each member who took part showed that the piece was very suit-ably cast. The Lyceum is indely the virtue in our Institution, and the truth of ably cast. The Lyceum is indebted to Messrs. Welch, The Lyceum is indebted to Messrs. Welch, Cushman and Brown for instrumental and vo-cal music; skipping rope dance by Minnie Vic-to son; songs by Nellie Thomas; also to Mr. E. N. Frye for imitations of dramatic celebrities and other selections. The evening's entertain-ment concluded with selections by Montgom-ery Quartette. The affair was well gotten up, carried out to the satisfaction of all and proved a success financially. To all who gave their ser-vices on that evening; we tender our hanks. vices on that evening, we tender our hanks. ALONZO DANFORTH, Cor. Sec. Children's Progressive Lyceum No. 1.

pied by Mr. David Brown, who delivered a very pied by Mr. David Brown, who derivered a very interesting discourse, which was listened to with marked attention by a very select audi-ence. After the discourse several fine tests were given to different persons in the audience, which were recognized as correct. Next Sun-day, May 21st, Mr. Fred A. Heath, the blind medium and speaker, will occupy the platform in this hall at 3 P. M. C. B. M.

Spiritualist Meetings in Brooklyn. The Brooklyn Spiritualial Society-Mrs, F. O. Hyzer, permanent speaker-bolds services at Everett Hall, 338 Fullon street, between Smith street and Gallatin Place, every Sunday, at 104 A. M. and 7½ P. M. Seats free to all. Children's Progressive Lycenn meets at 3 o'clock P. M. Conference meetings-J. bavid Chalrman-every Saturday evening, at 8 o'clock. H. W. Benedict, President.

evening, at 8 o'clock. H. W. Benedict, President. Brooklyn Spiritnal Fraternity.-Sunday services in Large Hallof Inskipn Institute, corner Washington and Concord streets, seven blocks from Fulton Ferry, at 3 and 7% F. M. Speakersengaged: May, Mrs. Hannah H. Morsez June, Mrs. Abby N. Burnham. Conference meetings held every Friday evening in Lower Hallof Brooklyn Intstitute. May 18th, "Some Factsand Experiments in Psychometry," Mrs. Mary A. Gridley: May 26th, W. C. Bowen. All the spiritual papers for sale at all our meetings. S. B. Nichols, President.

The Eastern District Apiritual Conference meets overy Monday evening at Composite Room, diversat every Monday evening at Composite Room, 4th street, corner South 2d street, at 74. Charles R. Miller, President; W. H. Comn, Secretary.

Adelphi Hall, corner Myrtle Avenue ard Adel-phi Street, -- Rev. Dr. Monck lectures and publicly heals the sick every Wednesday and Sunday evening, at 80° clock.

Brooklyn (N. Y.) Spiritual Fraternity To the Editor of the Banner of Light :

To the Editor of the Banner of Light: A cold and severe northeast rainstorm, with strong winds, did not prevent a good attend-ance at our Conference meeting Friday even-ing, May 12th, to hear Judge A. H. Dailey's lec-ture upon the subject, "What Should We do to be Saved?" Judge D. is an easy and eloquent extempore speaker: his long practice as a law-yer makes him a ready debater. Intuitive and magnetic, he soon gets his audience en rapport with himself and keeps them to the close. Our Camp-Meeting Associations should secure the Judge for a lecture or two this summer, as the writer knows of no one in the field who could interest the investigator and the inquirer more. The speaker said in substance: "We have had here in our city recently a discussion upon the theme of my lecture by two men representing here in our city recently a discussion upon the theme of my lecture by two men representing two extremes of thought. The one, Rev. Mr. Talmage, giving the most absurd and unrea-sonable interpretations of the Scriptures, and of the life and teachings of Jesus; the other, with clear reason, biting sarcasm and ridicule, demolishing the argument of this clerical bigot, who by his 'Thus saith the Lord,' and 'Believe or be damned,' is driving thoughtful men and women into skepticism and infidelity. Col. In-gersol, by his clear analysis of these absurdiwomen into skepticism and inndenity. Col. In-gersoll, by his clear analysis of these absurdi-ties, has destroyed much of this superstition; but the difficulty is, that while he tears down he builds nothing in its place. An hundred men like Ingersoll cannot demolish or destroy men like ingersoil cannot demolish or destroy the truths of the Bible: for with all its errors and interpolations, and wrong translations made by priesteraft, there are veins of truth running through it, which when understood and sightly comprehended, can be of benefit to the race. It is the mission of Spiritualism to do this, and it is doing it largely and effect-ively.

ively. There is born with every human soul an intuition that we are immortal, and that all the worlds, systems and planets are controlled and guided by an All-wise Providence whose laws are unchangeable, whose love is all comprehen-sive, and who is omniscent. It has been settled, sive, and who is omniscent. It has been settled, in the long years and ages that are passed, that men must be saved from sin and ignorance, and brought out into the full light of reverence for the truth, and this is a subject upon which a great deal has been said, with but little knowl-edge. When, in the days of the Nazarene, a man came to him and asked this question, his reply was, 'Do ye unto others as you would have others do unto you.' Theology has per-verted the teachings of Jesus, and lost sight of his great, loving soul; and if the world is ever saved from vice, sin and ignorance it will be by a descent of spirit-power such as is now coming to us from the spirit-world. This influx alone will stop the scotling. We who are here to-night are satisfied that we have immortal souls. Col. Ingersoll, after demolishing the absurdi-

night are satisfied that we have immortal souls. Col. Ingersoll, after demolishing the absurdi-ties of Orthodox theology, leaves his hearers without a chart or compass as to the future. His argument is, one world at a time, and he says if men are honest, loving, charitable and true, that this is all that is needed. True, so far as it may go; but Spiritualism by its facts is demonstrating beyond a question that there is another life, and that we enter it as we leave this, hence salvation means the right living and right doing here, and that by the aid of those who have already entered the eternal kingdom we may understand something eternal kingdom we may understand something live here so as to be fitted for its duties and responsibilities. Salvation rests with ourselves, yet not with us alone, but the angels and mesyet not with us alone, but the angels and mes-sengers of God can aid and help us, and the spirit of Christ is with us to-day, and we can, if we will, be in the 'unity of the spirit' with him. So, friends, in our efforts for salvation not for ourselves alone, but for all humanity, we should aspire to follow the life and example of Jesus by kind and loving deeds to those who are more needful then ourselves give no of Jesus by kind and loving deeds to those who are more needful than ourselves, giving no thought of our own salvation, but trying to aid the poor, the sinful and the sorrowing into a better and truer life here, and in thus aiding, helping and saving them, we are saved our-selves." [Applause.] Mr. George Baker of Granville, N. Y., said, "It gives me great pleasure to be with you to-night, and I have listened to the lecture of the evening with much interest. I know that we must be saved from ignorance and sin. As The pives me great pleasure to be with you to-night, and I have listened to the lecture of the evening with- much interest. I know that we must be saved from ignorance and sin. As Spiritualists we need to live as pure a life as we can. I know that my friends in the spirit-world can read my most inmost thoughts; and when you know that the pure and good who have entered the other life can come into your own life, and you fully realize this, you must live noble, be purer, truer, and better, in all the relations of life. Spiritualism is the latest and best of all the religions that have swayed the thoughts of men, and we need to see better men and women who are living out this relig-ion in this world. I would that all would strive'to live the truth. Each and every Spir-itualist should carnestly work to aid some other soul. Who is in poverty and ignorance to a hap-pier and better life here; it will save his or her soul. The lowest in the scale of moral devel-opment need your sympathy and love and practical aid here, and kind deeds. If the world is to accept our faith, they must see it exemplified in our lives. I would also circulate our best books and papers among those who are profoundly ignorant of what Spiritualism in-culcates and teaches. There is now a good feeling among the churches toward Spiritual-ism, and when they feel that you are trying to live the truth, they will respect you, and the cause you advocate. I would live nobler by seeking out some one who is in need of love, sympathy and good deeds. What we do not need belongs to some one else. Let us give it out to all who do need it, and salvation comes to all, each and every one." Mrs. H. B. Morse said, "T have but a few words to say to-night, and I would add that woman is to be coëqual with man, and a co-worker in the salvation and redemption of the worker. The angelic hosts come to aid world from crime and ignorance to purity and knowledge. The angelic hosts come to aid those who wisely receive them, and when we receive this baptism of the spirit and its light shines upon those in darkness and sin, then shines upon those in darkness and sin the light ism is to take the place of all other 'isms' that have preceded it, and it is to be superseded and will give way to causes and to principles, and not the fragments of truth that now come to us. Genuine mediums should be clothed and fed and supported, so that they can dispense the facts and philosophy of Spiritualism with-out money and without price—we should sur-round the erring with its influence and its blessings. First build up the physical, and then surive to lead into the right path spirit-ually." ually Deacon D. M. Cole said : " What shall we do to be saved ?' How often has this been asked, and generally with extreme selfishness. The Ortho-dox believer desires to be saved from hell that turnish singing and piano music at all our meet-ings. P. R. CHARLESTOWN—" MYSTIC HALL."—Sunday, May 14th, the platform in this hall was occu-

the redemption of the lost in hell; and the Christian world has not got beyond that. What does a man want to be saved from? The greatdoes a man want to be saved from? The great-est devil that has ever been plotured to the minds of men has been an intellectual devil without love. Do our Orthodox friends realize that the pearly gates will never be opened to them but once? no progression in their heaven except to get nearer the throne? There is but one power that rules the universe, and that is Love. And it is not possible for you to be saved unless you begin to save others; and I find this one law, that we should be receptive, and to give out what we have received. The salva-tion of Spiritualists is that you cultivate a love for others; that you cannot grow unless you give for others; that you cannot grow unless you give out what you receive; and when you have given this out in greater completeness, then are you saved. I mean that you should give out your saved. I mean that you should give out your love to some one more needful; and the lesson taught us by all intelligent spirits is that you can only grow by giving out. I can conceive of spirits who have advanced so far in the spiritual life that they have no thoughts of this life, nor any memory of this life; but they are studying the causes which will produce peace on earth and good will to men." and good will to men.

Mrs. Mary A. Gridley will, at our conference meeting Friday evening, May 19th, lecture and give "Facts and Experiments in Psychometry." S. B. NICHOLS.

357 Flatbush Avenue, Brooklyn, May 13th, 1882.

Brooklyn (E. D.) Spiritual Conference. To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

At the opening of the session of May 8th Mr. C. R. Miller read from The Psychometric Circular, "Thoughts from a Giver of Thought." He was followed by Dr. Swackhammer, who said that the earth is nearing the close of a cycle of about six thousand years, and that a certain order of revelation was observed in these cyclic

dispensations. He gave a brief review of the Scriptural histories, and of their relations to spiritual truth, and recounted some of his experlences Prof. Deane gave a description of his investi-

gations on the subject of spirit communion. During an interview with G. Cole, the medium, his spirit-brother told him if he would look into a volume of Mrs. Hemans at a certain page he would find there a communication written by himself the night previous. The volume was in the schoolroom, and upon scarch being made the book was found with the message written within it, and at the page designated by the spirit.

spirit. Prof. D. gave notice of an entertainment at Composite Rooms on Friday evening, May 19th, for the benefit of the Conference. Mrs. Stryker, the newly-developed trance-medium, then gave an address under control : "I have been instructed in certain things. I am ever open to instruction, and one sentiment has been uttered which suited me exactly; it was that woman is to be freed from the tram-mels which have bound her. Woman has the mels which have bound her. Woman has the molding and fashioning of humanity, the train-ing of the world's redeemers, and from her shall come the crowning glory of the ages, the new humanity, the perfect race that shall inhabit a perfect cloud. perfected planet. The controlling spirit then improvised a poem on "The Summer-Land," the subject having been given by one in the au-dience. The spirit of the Indian maiden, "Mol-ly," described spirits who came desiring recognition by their friends, and with these the ses-sion closed. DR. WM. II. COFFIN, Sec. 204 South 8th street, Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.

NOTES AND NOTICE. BY WARREN CHASE.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

After spending nearly a year sojourning in the East and enjoying many pleasant visits among old friends of our cause in Washington, Philadelphia, New Jersey, New York, Massachusetts and Ohio, I am on my return to my home on the Pacific shore, in the beautiful little city of Santa Barbara, where the roses and other flowers bloom every day in the year. and the semi-tropical fruits, as well as flowers, are abundant, and where it is no disgrace to be a Spiritualist: where a man's religious belief is not an essential qualification for offices of honor, trust or profit.

After spending February in Washington, where I had the pleasure of listening to several very fine and highly interesting lectures, Cleveland (0.) Notes.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light: The success and the interest awakened at the "The success and the interest awakened at the Anniversary in this city has been continued by that vetoran and sound speaker, Hon, War-ren Chase, now State Senator of California. Mr. C. spoke here two Sundays (April 23d and 30th) to the West Side friends in the morning, and in Weisgerber's Hall, East Side, in the even-ing; good audiences greeted this able speaker. After an absence of five years from this city he found many new faces in his audiences, but he forgot not the old ones. neither did thev forcest forgot not the old ones, neither did they forget him. In physique he is not much changed the past twenty years, neither is he mentally. May he continue for years to sow the good seed of

past twenty years, neither is he mentally. May he continue for years to sow the good seed of Spiritualism. Following the Senator came the almost for-gotten, and yet at one time well-known trance speaker, Mrs. Emma F. Jay Bullene of New York. Notwithstanding the great lapse of time since this highly gifted and spiritual wo-man visited the Forest City, she was greeted by a large audience, not a few of whom remem-bered her when she used to instruct and charm immense audiences as Miss Emma F. Jay. The subject of her opening lecture, given by your humble scribe, was "The Ethics of Spiritual-ism," and was a scholarly production, which would have been of incalculable benefit to our "Orthodot" friends who ignorantly disclaim against the morals of Spiritualism. The even-ing subject was "Immortality," and Mrs. B. touched the subject in a truly eloquent man-ner, and only as the Spiritualist can: the lec-ture was as instructive as it was beautiful. Mrs. Bullene remains here one more Sunday, and then continues her-journey westward, her point of destination being Denver, Col. It is customary for this lady to hold parlor séances during the week days, at which she is particularly interesting, displaying to a won-derful degree her powers as a Psychometrist. She is also anxious, when favorable oppor-

derful degree her powers as a Psychometrist. She is also anxious, when favorable oppor-tunity offers, to speak to women only on Psy-chological Physiology and the laws of Heredity, Mrs. B, should be kept busy, as she is passing The Children's Lyceum remains in excellent

The Children's Lyceum remains in excellent condition under the management of Wm. Z. Hatcher, and I am glad to report that he re-ceives the hearty support of all. The experi-ment is being tried of charging an admission fee of ten cents to the Lyceum on "Convention Sunday" (the third Sunday in the month), when an elaborate programme is prepared. It is expected by this means to greatly increase the receipts of the treasury, and judging from last Convention day (April 15th), the plan will be successful. be successful.

be successful. Memorial services are to be held next Sunday at the Lyceum (Mrs. Bullene officiating) as a mark of love and respect to one of its members, little Bernie Shaw, who lately passed to spirit-life. Her death was premature, and sad in the extreme, furnishing another evidence of the ig-norant and pernicious custom of vaccination. How long are these "regulars" to be permitted to poison and impose on an ignorant public with this death-dealing and money-making practice?

to poison and impose on an ignorant public with this death-dealing and money-making practice? The Good Samaritan Society is still in active session, and the committee actively engaged in soliciting names for the "Autograph Quilt," whereby man, woman or child can immortalize themselves for the exceedingly low price of ten cents. This Society (which is purely benevo-lent in its object) united on the 3d of this month with the Lyceum and gave a "May Party," as is their custom; socially it was a success, and financially it was no loss; but—the weather was not propitious for the sale of ice cream. I no-tice with pleasure the promise of a Lyceum in tice with pleasure the promise of a Lyceum in The Queen City, and the Lyceum of this city unites with me in wishing the Cincinnati or-ganization success and God speed in its good

and timely work. Yours for advancement, THOS. LEES. May 12th, 1882.

"THE COUNTRY WEEK," a plan inaugurated in 1875, by the Young Men's Christian Union for sending poor and deserving children for a vacation of a week or fortnight to pleasant and suitable homes provided In the country, will this year enter upon its eighth sea-son. The success that attended this very laudable movement at its commencement has increased from year to year, until from 160 recipients of its benefits in 1875, it reached 1,589 in 188i, and yet for need of funds the Union could not extend its aid to all worthy applicants, the whole number having been 2,200. The committee for the present year anneal to the public for contributions that will enable them to continue the good work, which we trust will meet with a prompt and liberal response. All donations, by check or in funds, may be sent by mail or otherwise, directed to William II. Baldwin, President, 18 Boylston street, Boston, e Co celpts will be promptly returned.

Foreign Correspondence. ECHOES FROM ENGLAND. NUMBER THIRTY-TWO.

12

BY J. J. MORSE, Special Correspondent and European Agent of the Banner of

Light.

The stream of events, as regards Spiritualism here, flows on without much of great importance rising to the surface. The old-time enthusiasm that once marked our public work has given place to quieter, no doubt more useful and enduring methods. Our professional speakers are but few in number, and their services not in very great request, either. "We cannot afford a speaker," is the statement on all sides, and those societies which do indulge in the luxury try to get it at the lowest rate possible. Unpaid speakers are what some are now contending for, and when they are obtained, their services, in the most of cases, are well worth being unpaid for!

Do not, though, infer from this that we have less of Spiritualism in our midst than usual, or that our numbers are decreasing. Far from it. Spiritualism is as vital as ever in our midst, but unluckily, or otherwise, we are such a disunited set of folk, and are so constantly being set by the ears by those who cry "unity" all the time, that small wonder is it that classes, cabals and discords obtain.

As concerns the regular work, as one may call it, that is done here in London, no incident of note has varied the routine, save one which will be noted further on.

Miss Lottie Fowler, clairvoyant, is as full of business as ever; the local societies continue to plod on in their several lines, with varying fortunes; our two London weeklies continue to hold up the standard with equal earnestness and vigor, and if we are not making "Rome howl," at least we are gathering a steady increase in numbers, influence and position. As we work in harmony with the purposes of intelligent and wise spirit counsellors, so shall we be able to utilize our advantages for the benefit of all concerned.

Certainly the works of our journals and speakers are among the needful elements in the extension of our cause, but might not a little more attention be bestowed upon teaching outsiders how to form spirit circles themselves? It is the circle that is the foundation of Spiritualism in the skeptic's own home, with hisown family, under his own conditions. If, Saullike, he be then smitten by the "great light," his conviction is deep-seated indeed. Let us spread journals and have lectures, by all means, but do not forget to promote spirit-circles at the same time.

However, as to our work in this city of smoke, the following items may prove interesting:

The British National Association of Spiritualists holds its regular fortnightly discussion meetings, at which papers more or less inter-esting are read, the ensuing discussions being often very instructive easy was predicted in a former of these "Echoes" many months ago, the British National Association of Spiritualists might with advantage change its nature and name, so has it come to pass-or almost so -for the members are to consider, at the ensuing annual meeting, the propriety of endorsing a proposal to drop the "national" idea and call themselves simply "The Central Association of Spiritualists" instead.

The Goswell Hall congregation has been incorporated into the form of the "Central London Spiritual Evidence Society," and is having good success with its Sunday services. A course of eight lectures were delivered by the controls of the writer, at the above hall, during January and February last, and, having been reported, their publication in book form is being rapidly

On March 30th the friends at the above-named hall celebrated the Thirty-Fourth Anniversary of Modern Spiritualism with "a grand concert and ball." at which the writer had the honor to preside. It was an eminently successful gathering in all respects.

A quite novel meeting was held at Neumeyer Hall, London, on April 20th, for the dual purpose of presenting a testimonial to Mr. Hudson, the "spirit" photographer, and indirectly celebrating the Anniversary of Spiritualism. Mr. Hudson received a purse of two hundred dollars, and the evening was occupied with music, songs and speeches. Among the speakers were the well-known "A. T. T. P.," the recorder of the historical controls, Mr. J. C. Wright, the eloquent and rapidly rising into eminence trance-speaker, of Liverpool, Mr. James Burns, and the Rev. C. Ware, of Plymouth, than whom we do not possess a more earnest and devoted worker. About three hundred people attended, and the event was very creditable to the promotors, Miss Houghton, (the authoress of "Evenings at Home in Spiritual Séance") and Sig. G. Damlani, who were the originators of the event.

I am frequently asked when Mrs. Horn's new work, "The Next World," is to appear. Can that lady reply to the query for me? Surely it does not require three years to print it.

If any Canadian reader of the Banner of Light can give me any information concerning Charles Edward Morse, who was at the Ottawa House, Ottawa, at the time of the Prince of Wales's visit to Canada, about 1860, they will confer upon me a great favor. Or if any spirit-friend through a medium can enlighten me, my thanks shall be freely given. The above named is the brother of the writer.

Mrs. E. H. Britten has been laboring most ac-"ceptably at Manchester during the past two months, being greeted with large and enthusithat her voice has not been and is not likely to be heard here in the metropolis. The spirit-world has no more eloquent mouthpiece. The Manchester friends have reëngaged her for May and June. and June. The translation of Charles Darwin is fresh in

our minds as these lines are written. Ilis mor-tal remains have been deposited to rest in West-minster Abbey. No tablet of marble can prothought that Darwin has rendered. His pen was literally a magician's wand, at the waving of which centuries of ignorance and bigotry of which centuries of ignorance and bigotry had their gloomy crypts illumined, and the "Fall" of man limped away to give place to the rise and progress of the race. Brave heart,! he has gone forward, and found another link in the wondrous philosophy of evolution, from things natural to things spiritual. Ecclesiati-cism bitterly assailed him. That abuse was the noblest testimony to his worth to humanity that can be bestowed upon him. For the present, Mr. Editor, adieu. Let usy strive for the right, and ever reject the false, no matter from whence it emanates. Spiritual-ism has everything to gain by frankness and loyalty to truth upon the parts of its votaries. Everything is lost as they depart therefrom. The Progressive Literature Agency and European Dépôt of Colby & Rich, A New Bridge street, Ludgale Circue, London, K. C.

EAGLE HALL, 616 WASHINGTON STREET.-Notwithstanding the inclemency of the weather our meetings were well attended on Sunday last, and many faithful workers were present at each session. Rev. Charles Lothrop deliver-ed a fine address, in which he deduced facts to prove the vast impetus which the works of Charles Darwin have given to the work of thought. Mrs. Lovering, of East Böston, was with us, and her voice, in speech and song, add-ed much to the interest of our meetings. Mrs. ed much to the interest of our meetings. Mrs. Lovering's pleces, both words and music, are given through her hand by spirit-control. Mrs. Maggie Folsom gave us an interesting account of spirit-phenomena which occurred at her rooms, and otherwise enlightened the audi-ence by aid of her wonderful mediumistic gifts. Miss Jennie Rhind spoke eloquently, and was listened to with profound attention. Harry Donnelly's poet control gave several poems up-on subjects given by the audience. The re-marks of Mr. Street upon the need of the hour were timely, and given with earnest feeling. The spirit-experience through Mrs. Dr. Court The spirit-experience through Mrs. Dr. Court was startling and highly instructive. Excel-lent tests and readings were given by Mrs. M. W. Leslie, Mrs. F. A. Bray, Arthur McKenna and Mr. W. I. Perkins. Remarks were also

made during the day by EBEN COBB, Conductor.

HARMONY HALL, 34 ESSEX STREET .- On Sun-

day, May 14th, the exercises consisted of practical remarks by Dr. Street, Mr. C. M. A. Twitchell, Miss M. F. Wheeler, Dr. B. F. Richardson, Mrs. Maggie Folsom, Dr. N. P. Smith and others. Many clear and convincing tests were given by Mrs. Folsom, Miss Wheeler, Dr. Rich-ardson and Dr. Street. Dr. Donnelly and Dr. Richardson were respectively controlled by the invisibles and improvised some fine poetry, which was well received by the audience. Mrs. Twitchell was controlled and gave piano music in the most artistic manner, which was received with applause.

The exercises throughout were interspersed with singing by Mrs. Minnie C. Stone, who has been engaged and will hereafter be present and turnish singing and plano music at all our meet-

through our inspired sister, Cora L. V. Richmond, I returned to Philadelphia, and gave a second course of lectures there-not interfering with the regular course of previously-engaged speakers.

From Philadelphia I came to Worcester, Mass., where I had spoken in the fall, and on the last two Sundays of March and first in April had the pleasure and satisfaction of addressing some of the finest and most intelligent audiences I had ever addressed in Massachusetts. except perhaps at camp-meetings. I shall long remember my pleasant visit to that place, and long appreciate the kindness of many friends I met there; and if I never return in the form, shall carry the pleasant memories to the other life, and return, if I can, again in spirit to that intellectual and industrious city.

From Worcester I came direct to Bingham ton, N. Y., where my old and highly-esteemed friend, Wm. J. Condit, had arranged for me to speak on one evening on "Labor and Capital," which I did to a large audience in Fireman's Hall; and on Sunday, April 9th, we had two good audiences in another hall, where I found quite a lively interest revived from the smouldering fires by our excellent and faithful brother, Lyman C. Howe, who has visited the place as he passed and repassed on his trips East, and given lectures, and where all hope he will still continue to keep up the interest, for his services are universally appreciated.

From Binghamton I came direct to Alliance, O., to visit old and very dear friends, and to lecture on Sunday, April 16th, in the beautiful free church, which is now wholly paid for, and held open to reform lecturers by the excellent and liberal society that welcomes Spiritualists to the pulpit.

From Alliance I came to Cleveland, where that most active, efficient and faithful worker I have found in the East, Thomas Lees, had arranged for me to speak the last two Sundays in April, and where, by his efforts, I had excellent audiences and a very pleasant visit. Nearly all of the old workers that I so often met in my early and many lecturing visits had gone to the other life, and it seemed quite strange to me that I should be still left, and working on in the cause that Brothers Eddy, and Lawrence, and Camp, and Sterling, and Crittenden, and sisters H. F. M. Brown, and Carrie Lewis, and Mrs. Tracy and Mrs. Bowers, were ever so active in, and now all but sister Bowers gone, and she and I still waiting the boatman's call as he comes to ferry us over to them.

From Cleveland I came to Clyde again to visit old friends; and here Bro. Russell had secured the Universalist church for two lectures on Sunday, May 7th, and it being pleasant, large and interesting audiences attended; and I was glad to find at the home of our able and faithful laborer in the cause, A. B. French, that the interest is not allowed to flag. Here I heard many compliments bestowed on the lectures of Cephas B. Lynn also. From here my route is not definitely located at the time of writing. vriting. WABBEN CHASE. Clyde, Ohio, May 9th, 1882.

A man in Troy, N. Y., is considered ineligible to a Catholic cemetery because his widow is a Protestant. What next?

"ROUGH ON RATS." Ask druggists for it. Clears out rats, mice, roaches, bed-bugs, vermin.

J. WILLIAM FLETCHER'S new office is at 2 Hamilton Place, Boston, Mass.

Spiritualist Meetings in New York.

The First Society of Spiritualists holds meetings every Sunday in Republican Hall, 55 West 33d street, at 1034 A. M. and 74 F. M. Henry J. Newton, President; Hen-ry Van Glider, Sceretary. Children's Progressive Lyceum meets at 2% P. M. William Hunt, Assistant Conductor; Mrs. M. A. Newton, Guardian. **Rev. Dr. Monek** lectures on "Apostolic Healing," and aldresses are delivered by other speakers, at "Science Hall," 141 East 8th street, every Wednesday, at 7% P. M. After each lectures of Manual freely heals the sick poor from the platform.

The Second Society of Spiritualists holds free meetings every Sunday morning and evening, at Frobisher Hall, 23 East 14th street. Mrs. Milton Rathbun, Secretary.



No Discovery of the Age equals it.

Physicians indorse it.

The Public extols it.

 \mathbf{I}^{T} relieves Sick and Nervous Headaches at once, and prevents their recurrence. Is invaluable for Liver Troubles, Chronic Indigestion, Nervous Dyspepsia, and Constitution pation. It feeds the Brain and Nerves, cures Epilepsy and Convulsions, prevents Insanity and Paralysis; allays desire for oplum and slimulants; removes obstructions of the brain, insures sleep to the wakeful, strength to the feeble, and health to all Nervous Sufferers. Send stamp at once for pamphlets containing positive proofs.

Buy of your druggist, if possible; if not, we will mall t, postpaid, on receipt of price, 50 cts. per box; 6 boxes \$2,50.

Feb. 18.--24wis

Address, H. F. THAYER & CO., 13 Temple Place, Boston, Mass. 12 teowis–Jan. 14. Mention this paper.



W. BAKER & CO., Dorchester, Mass.